



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

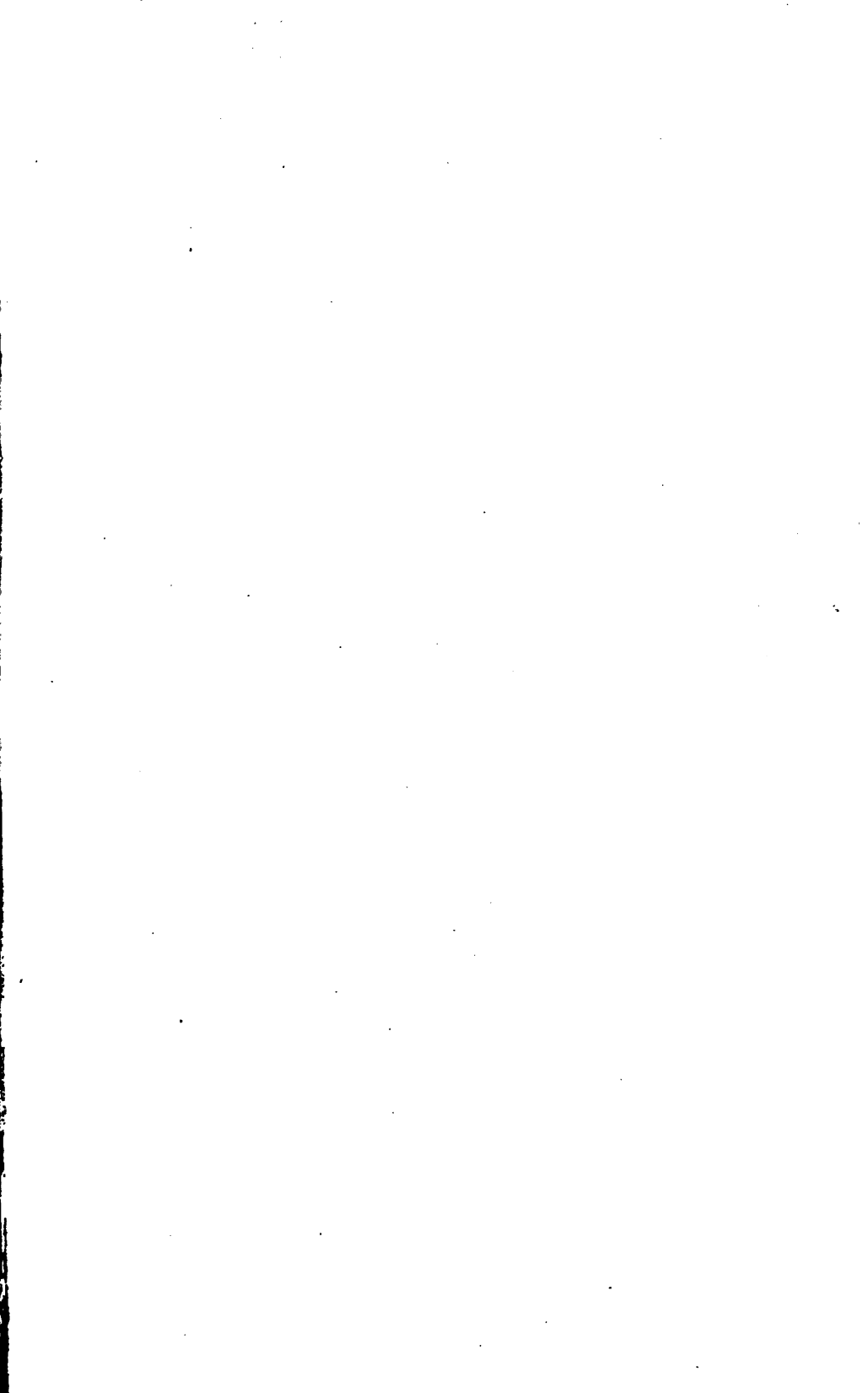
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

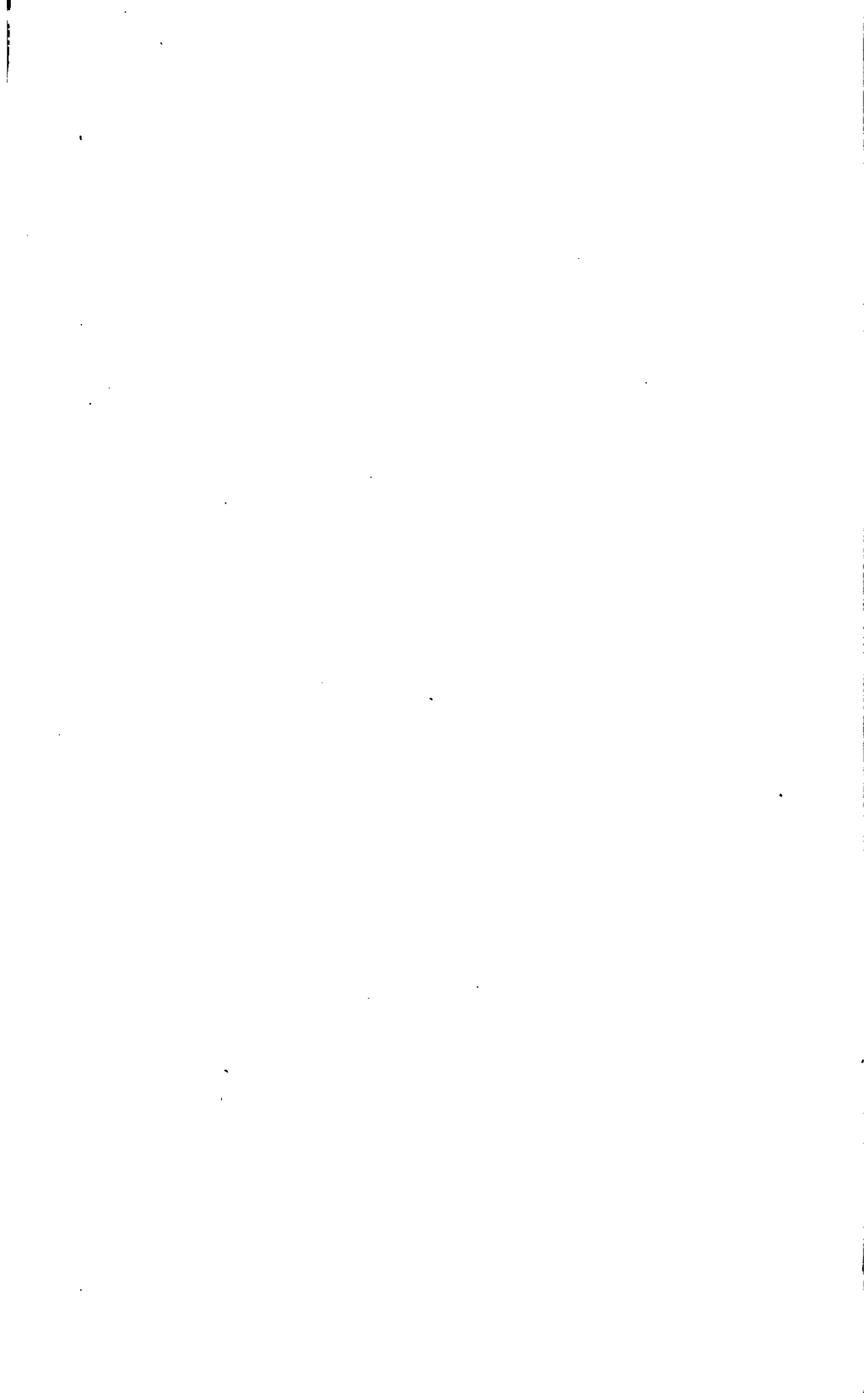
Pr 3881.5 (4)

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



Given by
CARL TILDEN KELLER
CLASS OF 1894
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE





CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

IV.

One hundred and fifty printed,

W. P. W. P.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,

Vicar of St. Just in Penwith,

AND

MRS. J. H. GLENCROSS,

of Lovethan.

VOL. IV.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,

124, CHANCERY LANE,

1903

Bn 3801.5 (4)



PREFACE.

In the present issue are contained the marriages of nine Cornish parishes, all of them, with two exceptions, in the deanery of Bodmin. To print together the entries of contiguous parishes is not always practicable: but, whenever it is possible, it seems best to make proximity a guiding principle in the selection of the contents of each volume, inasmuch as until the Index is compiled, it renders the volumes more convenient for the purposes of reference, while the general interest in the series will be maintained by choosing a different centre as often as circumstances permit.

It is gratifying to welcome herein the assistance of new contributors, for it is only by means of a united effort on the part of those who value our parochial records, that the work can be successfully carried forward and completed within a reasonable space of time. Up to the present the supply of material has greatly exceeded the demand. This has caused the contributions of several parishes to be held for a long time in reserve. With the issue of two volumes a year, this accumulation of copy will soon be exhausted, and it is therefore hoped that all incumbents who recognise the importance of the undertaking will co-operate, if not by engaging actively in it themselves, at least by affording every facility to those who are good enough to copy the entries.

If an equal amount of support be given to this and succeeding volumes as was given to the last volume, there can be no doubt that the work will be continued without

interruption and that its practical bearing will become more apparent as it becomes more widely known.

In every case the parochial entries have been carefully compared, with and, in some cases, very largely supplemented from the Bodmin Transcripts. By this means the value of the Cornwall series has been greatly enhanced. Under Endellion, for example, it will be seen that no less than one third of the total number of entries have been obtained in this way, thanks to Mr. Shadwell, the courteous Registrar of the Probate Office, while all the other lists have gained much both in accuracy and in completeness with the exception of Lanhydrock and St. Merryn, of which parishes no transcripts appear to have been deposited at Bodmin.

Readers will find the prefatory note under Warleggan instructive. It confirms what has been urged in a previous volume concerning the extreme importance of the present series as a means of securing the contents of the parish chest against the like irreparable loss, which has deprived of its most interesting volume a parish which, if tradition may be trusted, was once regarded as the Gretna Green of Cornwall.

W.P.W.P.

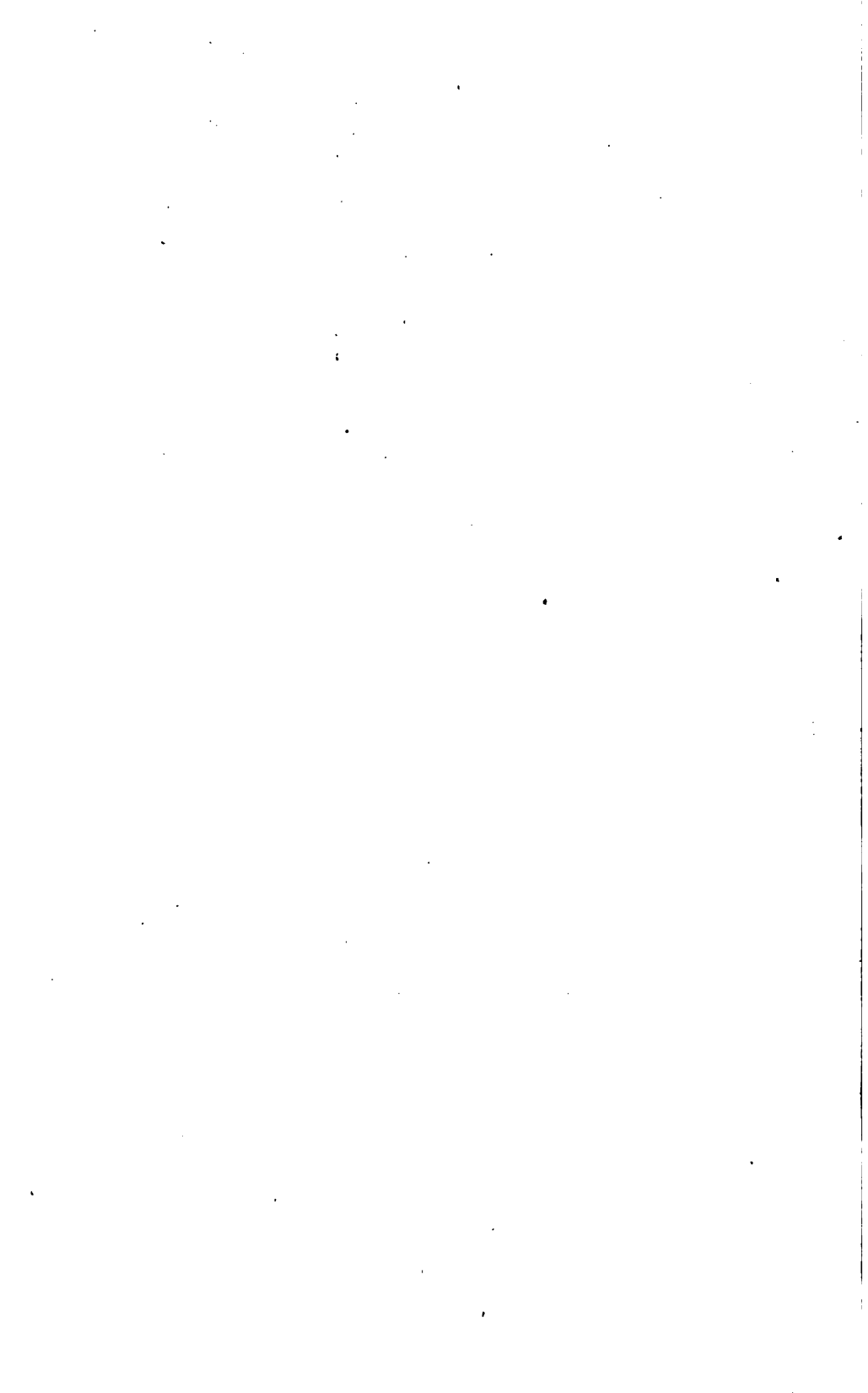
T.T.

E.G.

NOTE.—For the sake of brevity the following contractions have been adopted :—car. for carpenter ; f. for fisherman ; h. for husbandman ; lab. for labourer ; y. for yeoman.

Contents.

PARISH.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Sheviocke	...	...	1570—1812	...	I
Blisland	...	...	1539—1812	...	33
Cardynham	...	...	1675—1812	...	57
Endellion	...	...	1684—1812	...	69
Helland	...	...	1677—1812	...	87
Lanhydrock	...	...	1559—1812	..	97
St. Merryn	...	...	1689—1812	...	107
St. Minver	...	...	1559—1812	...	119
Warleggan	...	...	1682—1812	...	155



Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Sheviocke,

1570 to 1812.

NOTE.—For a careful description of the first volume of the Sheviocke Registers the reader is referred to the prefatory Note of Mr. A. J. Jewers, F.S.A., to his printed copy of it, contained in Notes and Gleanings, 1892. The work undertaken by Mr. Jewers in arranging and transcribing the fragmentary bundles which constituted this volume deserves the warm acknowledgments of everyone who is in a position to appreciate the value of the records themselves, and the labour involved in thus rendering them available for use. The second volume is bound in boards, is beautifully written and has been carefully kept, except from 1740 to 1750, where some carelessness is evidenced, and where the number of marriages leads one to suspect omissions. The entries in this volume from 1754 to 1777 run concurrently with those contained in the next volume—Hardwicke's register—but the details are less full than in the latter. The handwriting of Volume III. is very indifferent. The Editors are indebted to the Rev. G. Pole-Carew, M.A., Rector of Sheviocke, for copying the marriages of the last two volumes and for permission to print them together with those transcribed by Mr. Jewers.

VOLUME I.

[The marriages of Sheviocke, contained in certain sheets of parchment and fragments of sheets, copied from a very careful transcription by A. J. Jewers, Esq., and printed originally in May and June 1892 Notes and Gleanings.]

Richard Harrie & Margery Sargent	...	30 May	1570
Robert Reed & Johan Sargent	...	1 Oct.	"
Raffe Trigges & Tamsyn Frauncys	...	18 Nov.	1571
John Mellywyse & Mary Whitford...	...	1 June	1572
Henry Bake & Margery Sargent	...	14 June	"
Willm. John & Tamsyn Harrye	...	23 June	"
Olyver Grilles & Elizabeth Knyght	...	15 Nov.	"
Robert [—] drew & Joane Bligh	...	22 Nov.	"

Pascho Truscott & Johan Harry ...	...	26 Nov.	1572
Olyver Wallys & Mary S[argent] ...	...	19 [—]	1573
John [—] & M—ry Bo[nd] ...	...	21 Apr.	"
Richard S[—] & Margery White ...	...	5 [—]	"
John [—] & Margaret Jane ...	...	10 Aug.	"
Nicholas [By]land & Grace [—]	...	24 Aug.	"
<i>[Much lost here.]</i>			
Thomas Bligh & Joane Layne ...	...	14 May	1574
Willm. Phillip & Joane Sargent ...	...	5 July	"
Thomas Skynnerd & Joane Brent ...	...	30 Oct.	"
Olyver Grylles & Tamsyn Steeven ...	...	24 Apr.	1575
Richard Peter & Julyan Bligh ...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Smyth, gent., & Jane Penkevill ...	...	9 Sep.	1576
Richard Bone & Joane S—ten ...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Odiorne & Joan Bray ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Walter Cole & Joane Bassett ...	...	20 Jan.	"
[—] [—] & Mary Chub ...	...	5 May	1577
John [War]ren & [—] [—]	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard [—]h & [—] Michell ...	...	[—] Nov.	"
<i>[The remainder of the page is gone.]</i>			
[—] John & [—] [—]	...	1 June	1579
Richard Sa[—] & Mary O[dierne?]	...	[—] June	"
Lawrence Bl[—] & [—] [—]	...	21 June	"
John Bonyface & [—] [—]	...	[—] Oct.	"
John Frauncys & [—] [—]	...	20 [—]	"
Willm. [—]agh & M[—] [—]	...	16 [—]	"
John [Holman?] & [—] [—]	...	[—]	"
<i>[Quite gone.]</i>			
John [—] & [—] [—]	...	[—]	"
Thomas Symon & Joan Sp[iller] ...	...	27 [—]	"
John Odyarne & Joan Jo[seph] ...	...	[—]	"
— Hugh? [Tremayne], gent., & [—] [—]	...	19 Apr.	1580
[—] Bonny & Dorcas [—]	...	[—] Oct.	"
Willm. Sargent and [—] [—]	...	[—]	"
Steven Ceast & [—] [—]	...	[—]	"
[—] [—]e & [—] [—]	...	[—]	"
Tho[—] [—] & [—] [—]	...	[—]	1581
— [—] Kelly, gent., & E[—] [—]ny ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Henry A[rundell] & Joane Prynne ...	...	[—] Oct.	"
[—] [—] & Mary John ...	...	[—] Oct.	"

[—]	[—]	& Elizabeth White	...	28 Dec.	1581
[—]	[—]	& Dorothy Sarjent	...	17 May	1582
[—]	[—]	& Margery Raw	...	20 July	"
[—]	[—]	& Margaret Brey	...	[—] Oct.	"
[—]		Bond & Agnes Smyth	...	29 Apr.	1583
		Robert Rundle & Joane Symon	...	18 Nov.	"
[—]		Odyarne & Catherine [?] Ceast	...	20 July	1584
		John Joseph & Grace Collyn	...	[—] June	1585
		John Chub & [—] Bray	...	20 July	"
		John [—] & Joane [—]	...	[—]	"
		[<i>Quite gone.</i>]			
		Walter White & Elizabeth Bligh	...	1 May	1586
		William Sonne & Mary, S'vant to White of Crofthole ...	...	6 Aug.	"
		Thomas Wills & Joane Recton	...	29 Aug.	"
		Edward Marke & Alice Hancocke	...	6 Feb.	"
		Richard Sargent & Joane Geffery	...	13 Feb.	"
		Oliver Hancock & Elizabeth Rundle	...	6 Aug.	1587
		John Grills & Em Earles ...	...	23 Sep.	"
		William Odyarne & Agnes Bray	...	26 Nov.	"
		John Holman & Sibley Dustow	...	19 Jan.	"
		Matthew Batten & Margaret E [lliot]	...	12 Feb.	"
		John Peter & Thomasin Syer [?]	...	21 Oct.	1588
		John Smyth & Elizabeth Bonny	...	12 May	1589
		Edmund Sargent & M [—] Sargent	...	[—]	"
		Harry Bray & Margaret Hancock	...	16 June	"
		<i>[All this leaf is falling to pieces and half gone, on one fragment can be traced "Ford"—"November"—"Samuel"—"were"—"Decem"—"arne were," being parts of three marriage entries. On another fragment may be made out "John—Robert Clar—John," being parts of the record of three other marriages, but not enough satisfactorily to fix their proper place on the leaf.]</i>			
		Garret Morrays & Agnes John	...	18 Sep.	1589
		John Willm & Annysse Celler	...	22 Sep.	"
		Willm. Callard & Alice Tonsey	...	5 Nov.	"
		John Peter & Elizabeth Vincent	...	26 Jan.	"
		John Rundle & Richeord Elyot	...	16 Feb.	"
		John Bray & Mary Edcombe	...	18 May	1590
		Harry Hichins & Honour Gyfford	...	1 June	"
		Symon Peter & Margaret Joseph	...	6 Sep.	"

Willm. Brey & Blanch Harry	...	...	6 Dec.	1590
Robert Spry & Johan Smyth	...	...	20 Apr.	1591
John Blake & Sybblye Holman	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thos. Bligh & Elizabeth [———]	...	...	23 Oct.	"
[———] [———] & Mary Stephen	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Robert Hodge & Margery Horsewell	...	...	13 Dec.	"
Willm. Harry & Agnes Whiteford	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Willm. Sargent & Mary Odyarne	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Pascho Truscott & Mary Drown	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Willm. Layne & Johan Hend	...	...	27 Apr.	1592
William Sargent & Elizabeth Sweet	...	...	15 May	"
Thomas Morshed & Johan Daw	...	...	26 June	"
John Gawne & Elizabeth Doby	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Richard Brey & Alice Chark	...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Hendy & Johan Pope	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Typet Emet & Ida Byland	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Symon Peter & Margaret Joseph	...	...	18 Jan.	"
John Mychell & Elizabeth Pryn	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Rychard Chub & Margaret Odyarne	...	...	24 July	1593
Henry Ryth & Tamsyn Hancock, w.	...	...	8 May	"
Henry Markes & Alice Jory	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Morshed & Elizabeth Welsh	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Cock & Anne Pyt	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Philip Killow & Jane Ryth	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Willm. Hollaford & Johan Thomas	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Richard Harte & Johan Chark	...	...	6 Jan.	"
William Scawry & Annyse Rundle	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Olyver Chub & Margaret Bray	...	...	5 Aug.	1594
Lewes Thomas & Mary Welles	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Willm. Layne & Elizabeth Pytfield	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Brey & Margaret Chark	...	...	2 June	1595
John Prout & Petronell Anstys	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Wilmot & Elizabeth Chub	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard Lavers & Tamsyn Rundle	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Pollard & Joan Geffery	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Willm. Rundle & Thomasin Tawlye	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Richard Congdon & Johan Joseph	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Edward Bowhaye & Johan Hill	...	...	4 Oct.	1596
Robert Hannye & Rycheord Bennet	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Willm. John & Elizabeth Russell	...	...	23 Nov.	"

Willm. Rundle & Martyn Atte	...	...	3 Jan.	1596
Willm. Reyght & Tamasyn Truscot	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Trevyll & Alice Bake	...	...	4 Apr.	1597
Willm. Geffery & Amye Bone	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Willm. Peter & Johan Harry	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Bonny & Blanch Peter	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Tristram Harry & Jane Daw	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Pope & Elizabeth Hancock	...	...	26 June	1598
Alexander Hancoke & Eliza Gaych	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Willm. Hellyer & Elizabeth White, w.	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Hichins & Joan Pery	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Typet Dyar & Agnes Sargent	...	...	5 Dec.	"
William Bond, esq., & Mary, dau. of Ferdinando Spyller	...	...	16 Sep.	1599
Samuel Master & Annyse Layne	...	...	24 June	"
Walter Mathew & Eliza. Parnell	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Christopher Shelton & Jane Buller	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Robert Shore & Thomsyn Burges	...	...	27 Mar.	1600
John Vorse & Florence S [tevens ?]	...	...	5 May	"
Nicholas Gelly & Joane Burges	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Head & Joane Harle	...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Madge & Joane Leyne	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Robert Harrye & Margaret G [—]	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Walter Luggar & Mary Whiddon	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Holman & Elizabeth Sargent	...	...	20 Apr.	1601
Thomas Fabyn & Margery Garland	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Mark Hammon & Joan Byland	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Olyver Peter & Jane Oxford	...	...	4 Oct.	1602
Oates Cawnter & Jane Hancock	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Harry & Joane W [—]	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Nicholas Brey & Joane Waren	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Willyam Sargent & Honour Waren	...	...	6 Nov.	1603
John Blake & Phillip Grilles	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Willyam Searell & Mary Simons	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Dewstowe & Grace Elyot	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Willyam Burges & Emblyn Kneebone, were married at Lynkenhorne	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Willyam Spyller & Elizabeth Grylles	...	...	29 Oct.	1604
Edward Grylles & Elizabeth Spyller	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Reed & Julyan Harroode	...	...	18 Nov.	"

John Odyhorne & Eme Hyll	...	...	19 Nov.	1604
Robert Harry & Thomasyn Corram	...	...	[—] June	1605
Richard Jory & Joane Chub	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John [—] & Ane Barret	...	...	[—]	"
John Dawe & Annys Burne	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Pryn & Joane Hed	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Lee & Katherine Philpe	...	...	24 Apr.	1606
Henry Sargent & Agnes Harry, w...	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Waren & Blanch Gaych	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Gaych & Mary Waren	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Willyam Brey & Thomasin Harvye	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Willyam Berry & Joane Sweige	...	...	21 Apr.	1607
Thomas Cumming & Joane Hichins	...	...	2 July	"
Henry Gay & Joane Wadge	...	...	10 Aug.	"
John Letheby & Alice Bone	...	...	27 Sep.	"
William Gliddon & Mary John	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Dewell Dewstow & Joane White	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Robert Harson & Penticost Hickx	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Smyth & Mary Reed	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Willyam Warren & Elizabeth Wallis	...	...	2 July	1608
Thomas Peake, citizen of London, & Tibitha Arundell	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Richard Congdon & Thomasine Stasye	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Earle & Joan Russell	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Blake & Penticost Paschoe	...	...	20 May	1609
Willyam Broade & Katherine Dawe	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Amos Pope & Sophia Hichins	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Tailder & Margaret Tedey	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Marke Lethebie & Alice Willyams...	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Willyam Axford & Joan Odyarne	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Hichins & Elizabeth Wallys	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Wallys & Susanna Carkeete	...	...	18 June	1610
Amos Bone & Margery Odyorne	...	...	8 July	"
Nicholas Collyn & Isote Joseph	...	...	26 Oct.	"
William Truscot & Amye Coade	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Smyth & Mary Arundell	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Willyam Alleyn & Margery Chub	...	...	15 Apr.	1611
John Rundle & Rabysh Prynne	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Willyam Geffery & Blanch Bligh	...	...	27 May	"
Amos Adyorne & Tamsyn Symons...	...	...	19 Aug.	"

David Woodman & Paschoe Bere ...	...	16 Oct.	1611
Anthony Naunter & Elizabeth Harle ...	...	1 Mar.	"
John Odyerne & Jone Sonn ...	...	6 Apr.	1612
Dowell Dewstowe & Joane Webb ...	...	20 Apr.	"
David Blake & Isott Collyn ...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Burne & Wilmot Willyams ...	...	30 June	"
Symon Searell & Mary Pryn ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Robert Harrye & Annys Odyorne, w.	...	28 Jan.	"
Hugh Symons & Jane Luskey ...	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Briggett & Joane Odyorne ...	...	30 Jan.	"
Willyam Hichins & Annys Perrye ...	...	4 May	1613
Willyam Stockman & Tamsyn Woll ...	...	6 May	"
Arthur Peter & Elizabeth Toser ...	...	28 June	"
Richard Bere & Elizabeth Leane ...	...	23 Aug.	"
Alnet Pryn & Martha Byland ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Roger Petheren & Mary Trot ...	...	16 Nov.	"
Ezechiell Waren & Elizabeth White ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Stephen Brey & Margaret Hodge ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Cornish & Mary Lugger ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Tunnell & Mary Reed, <i>lic.</i>...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Tonkyn, <i>alias</i> Nichols, & Rabish Rundle...	...	26 May	1614
Jeremy Willyams & Annys Harle ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Henry Hancock & Joane Sargent ...	...	23 Jan.	"
David Rundle & Alice Haroode ...	...	6 June	1615
Phillip Perrye & Elizabeth Harrye...	..	20 June	"
John Sonn & Mary John ...	...	31 July	"
Thomas Cowlyn & Anne Tedeý ...	...	25 Sep.	"
William Letheby & Joan Peter ...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Baseley & Anne Bayland ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Henry Nanter & Margery Toser ...	...	[—] Mar.	"
Elias Collyn & Elizabeth Nanter ...	...	[—] Mar.	"
Willyam Turnye & Mary Bone ...	...	23 Apr.	1616
Nicholas Rith & Flower Sargent ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Peperill & Tamsyn Burges ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Arthur Dewstowe & Margerie Stephens ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Ledge & Elizabeth Pryn... ..	...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Alle ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Arthur Peter & Elizabeth Arundle...	...	5 Feb.	"
Ferdinando Wallis and Mary Peter ...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Isicke & Alice Willes ...	...	10 Feb.	"

George Grilles & Elizabeth Nichols	...	12 May	1617
Willyam Giles & Elizabeth Naunter	...	15 Aug.	"
Willyam Sagemore & Mary Petherne	...	23 Oct.	"
Willyam Sargent & Faith Willes	...	28 Nov.	"
Robert Woode & Gyllyan Smyth	...	28 Jan.	"
John Tenny & Luce Teddy	...	31 Jan.	"
Amos Palmer & Elizabeth Killowe...	...	27 Apr.	1618
Preas Verkye & Pa [tience] Woodman	...	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Briggett & Elizabeth Collyn	...	16 Nov.	"
Henry Gliddon & Agnes Dawe	...	18 Jan.	"
William Lub & Loveday Milton	...	18 Jan.	"
James Wakelye & Richeord Symons	...	21 Jan.	"
David Latheby & Jane Symons	...	21 Jan.	"
Robert Hoskyn & Johane Smyth	...	25 June	1619
Richard Netherton & Johane Pryn...	...	9 Aug.	"
Willyam Hichins & Mary Coac [—]	...	8 Oct.	"
Deavey Downing & Elizabeth [—]	...	22 Sep.	"
Andrew Strip & Johane Knight	...	7 Oct.	"
John Aderrine & Elizabeth Gawne	...	23 Nov.	"
Peter Beard & Mary Odyorne	...	24 Nov.	"
John Holman & Johane Rundle	...	25 Nov.	"
Erasmus Bealbye & Elizabeth Perrey	...	16 Jan.	"
Robert Wadge & Annys Nauntor	...	17 Jan.	"
Richard Harry & Jane Hoskyn	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Coode & Agnes Rundle	...	10 Feb.	"
[—] [—] & Mary Chub	...	12 Mar.	"
John Rundle & Honour Creber	...	12 July	1620
John Chub & Johane Prowt	...	27 Nov.	"
John Werring & Mary Penarthy	...	9 Nov.	1621
Ralfe Wadge & Margery Tawley	...	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Brigent & Jane Skelton	...	14 Feb.	"
Henry Williams & Mary Hoskyn	...	30 Apr.	1622
John Burne & Honor Rundle	...	11 Nov.	"
[—] [—] & Mary Cornish	...	23 Jan.	"
[—] Bere & Mary Cor [—]	...	23 [—]	1623
George Bligh [?] & Thomasin [—]	...	27 [—]	"
[—] [—] ha & [—] [—] ry	...	22 [—]	"
[Part of page gone]			
John Letheby & Alice Rundle	...	8 April	1624
Philip Blake & Sibley Pope	...	22 Nov.	"

Thomas Nyle & Johane Hodge	...	...	10 Feb.	1624
Richard Lavers & Grace Dabeyn, of St. [—]			23 May	1625
John Lavers & Annys Rundle	...	...	20 June	"
Frauncys Hoskyn & Joane Pollard...	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Richard Rundle & Elizabeth Hunny	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Rendle & Anne Michell	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Luke Sargent & Catherine Browne	...	...	14 Nov.	"
William Odiorne & Agnes Hichins...	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Walter [Peake?] & Elizabeth [Michell?]	...	...	4 Jan.	"
Richuard [—] & Marg [—] [—]	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Robert Sargent & Bridget Bligh	...	...	24 Apr.	1626
John Harvey & Peternell Watte	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Ralpe Wadge & Wilmot Brey	...	...	8 May	"
Richard Bere & Thomsyn Bake	...	...	7 Nov.	"
William Giles & Grace Germayne	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Rooby & Isabell Pollard	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Hockin & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Stephen Vinton & Annys Letheby	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Chub & Johane Tour	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Christopher Dweans & Agnes Glidden	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Peter Beard & Annys Williams	...	...	10 Sep.	1627
Richard Lyne & Dorothy Tour	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Brey & Joane Olver	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Robert Hawkyn & Agnes Woode	...	...	14 Jan.	"
William Chub & Mary Brey	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Manides Govett & Joane Edgecombe	...	...	4 Feb.	"
William Rundle & Margery John	...	...	12 May	1628
Gyfford Willes & Margery Hannye	...	...	30 June	"
John Bennet & Honor Burne	...	...	23 July	"
Philip Waren & Sibley Chub	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Palke & Mary Predis	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Abraham Chub & Dorothie Brey	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Langdon & Honor Hawkins	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Symon Toser & Joane Brey	...	...	1 June	1629
William Berrye & Alice Collerd, w.	...	...	1 June	"
William Dyll & Alice Blake, w.	...	...	13 July	"
Amos Peter & Joane Mathewe	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Short & Joane Odiorne	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Henry Lockwood & Agnes Repe	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Abraham Palmer & Grace Killiowe	...	...	15 Jan.	"

Richard Harry & Mary Salmon	...	...	19 Jan.	1629
John Nells & Elizabeth Smyth	...	...	31 Aug.	1630
John Gabrell & Joane Dewstowe	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Christopher Dweane & Grace Wilmet	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Emanuel Brey & Grace Burne	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Taylder & Margery Hodge	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Bate & Margery Creffyll	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Hawe & Alice Smyth	...	...	19 Apr.	1631
John Jeffery & Anne Hendye	...	...	19 Apr.	"
James Dodridge & Joane Buckingham	...	...	5 July	"
George Jory & Wilmoth Derkye	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Symons & Joane Jefferie	...	...	17 Apr.	1632
Jasper Richards & Grace Lavers	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Christopher Carkeet & Julyan Tour	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Ambrose Procter & Elizabeth Masters	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Edmond Reed & Mary Sargent	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Comyns & Jane Peter	...	...	9 Jan.	"
George Jenkyn & Susan Gliddon	...	..	11 Feb.	"
John Rundle & Margery Sillye	...	...	21 May	1633
Trehane Scawen, gent., & Dorothe, dau. of Mr. Greg. Arundell	...	...	26 Aug.	"
John Geffery & Alice Davye	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Doney & Elinor Tom	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Broade & Thamsyn Rundle	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Werrey & Dorothe Willes	...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Chub & Elizabeth Gawne...	...	...	25 May	1634
Toby Langdon & Martha Welsh	...	...	14 July	"
Paul Michell & Richard Earle	...	...	29 Oct.	"
William Dewstowe & Pentecost Blake	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Avery & Margery Rundle	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Symon Lavers & Honor Bate	...	...	13 Oct.	1635
Rober Barrett & Elizabeth Anager...	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Rundle & Lowday Nowell	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Oliver Walles & Richeord Bonny	...	...	28 Apr.	1636
Nicholas Palmer & Elizabeth Kimpe	...	...	15 Dec.	"
William Jeffrey & Elizabeth Harle...	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Spriddle & Joane Hichins	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Edward Harvy & Isabell Robye	...	...	20 Apr.	1637
Dowell Dewstowe & S[———] Blake	...	...	11 May	"
Oliver Pope & Phillip Odiorne	...	...	8 June	"

Josua Budge & Elizabeth Bele	...	...	9 Nov.	1637
Richard Peter & Susan Salmon	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Edward Letheby & Honor Burne	...	...	16 Apr.	1638
Sampson Ryder & Mary Layne	...	...	12 July	"
Samuell Symons & Susan Brey	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Richard Sargent & Thamsyn Nanter	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Sargent & Tabitha Hoskyn	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Henry Lavers & Sibley Letheby	...	...	25 June	1639
William Spiller & Joane Rawe	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Harvye & Elizabeth Bligh	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Walter Bant & Ursula Symons	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Nicholas Carkeet & Amy Androwe...	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Brey & Margery Carkeet	...	...	14 Jan.	"
William Chub & Mary Masters	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Edward Pethericke & Joane Waren	...	...	[—]	"
Paul Barwick & Elizabeth Waren...	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Rith, of St. Germans, & [—] [—]	...	...	3 Aug.	1640
John Farlye & Joane Killowe	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Stephen Parnell & Bridget Waren	..	...	17 Nov.	"
Anthony Wade & Grace Earle	...	...	17 Nov.	"
David Tankyn & Phillip Moone	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Daniell Sargent & Annys Harvy	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Anthonie Wallis & Annys Pe[—]	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Nicholas Prestwood & Blanch Wright	...	...	6 May	1641
Andrew Pitts & Mary Reep	...	...	15 July	"
William Burges & Elizabeth Sonn...	...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Marke & Christian Taylder	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Winnacot & Honor Mill	...	...	18 Jan.	"
George Grills & Annys Naunter	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Nicholas Carkeet the younger & Elizabeth Peter	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Harry & Elizabeth Reed	...	...	3 Feb.	"
William Burges, of Tredis, & Elizabeth Reed	...	...	9 June	1642
George Jenkyn & Phillip Pryn	...	...	15 Sep.	"
John Brey & Agnes Oliver	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Symons & Amy Lockwood	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Rundle & Thomisin Harrode	...	...	10 Jan.	"
David Peperell & Joane Earle	...	...	9 Nov.	1643
[—]th Hooper & Elizabeth Wallis	...	...	[—] Jan.	"
Peter Burne & Jane Symmons	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Searle & Elizabeth Popplestone	...	...	8 May	1644

Robert Stevens & Penticost Wallis	...	26 Nov.	1644
John Shortridge & Priscilla Wills	... ..	3 May	1645
Humphery Roberts & Frances Ellis, of Plymouth	...	25 May	1646
Thomas Sonne & Annis Petheren	... ..	21 Sep.	"
David Letheby & Agnes Bray	... ..	12 Oct.	"
John Odiorne & Ursula Morshead	... ..	17 Nov.	"
John Dodridge & Elizabeth Evans	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Roger Dewstone & Ursula Hichins	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Emanuel Carkeet & Jone Tunnell	... ..	22 Dec.	"
John Hawke & Frances Naunter	... ..	1 June	1647
Edward Cowlin & Martha Letheby	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Holman & Ann Hancock	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Edward Petherick & Barbara Hoskin	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Peter Elliot & Mary Harris	... ..	27 Nov.	"
John Clenick, of St. Germans, & Agnes Reef	...	30 Nov.	"
George Letheby & Eme Parnell	... ..	20 Jan.	"
William Wills & Phillip Harris	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Robert Werrin & Joane Tinnie	... ..	14 Feb.	"
Nicholas James & Julian Wright, of St. Germans	...	10 Mar.	"
Edward Marke & Elizabeth Dewstoe	... ..	30 Dec.	1648
John Earle & Catherine Barnes	... ..	25 Aug.	1649
Mr. William Hobb & Ann Wallis	... ..	6 Sep.	"
Ferdinando Poplestone & Tibatha Smith (as I am informed)	... ..	27 Sep.	"
William Rundell & Joane Dewstoe	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Harry & Mary Andrew	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Richard Wills & Petronell Smith	... ..	27 Oct.	1650
Mr. Francis Reynolds & Mrs. Mary Arundell	...	31 Dec.	"
Arthur Sargent & Grace Wills	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Mr. George Browne, of Exeter, & Mary Peeter	...	6 Apr.	1651
Mr. Nicholas Smyth & Martha Hichins	... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Balson & Jane Truscot	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Robert Vinton & Elizabeth Lavers	... ..	25 May.	"
David Dabbin & Elizabeth Isaack	... ..	3 Aug.	"
Israel Pope & Bridgett Mitchell	... ..	10 Sep.	"
Edward Grills & Margery Reape	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Barnabas Earle & Margaref Chub	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Hugh Hawkin & Elizabeth Burges, w.	... ..	25 Sep.	1652
Robert Rod & Elizabeth Deeble, of St. Germans	...	21 Dec.	"
John Rundell & Thomzin Wicket	... ..	31 May	1653

John Arundell & Ame Hichins	... ..	20 June	1653
John Pyt & Annisse Lavers, w., of St. Germans		12 Sep.	"
Alnet Pryn & Dorcas Sargent, by John Radford of Saltash, then Maior of the said Town	... ..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Harris & Jane Deeble, by John Kendel, esq., then Justice of the Peace for this said County of Cornwall as by his certificate under his hand and seale to mee hath been certified	... ..	[18 July 1654?]	
John Sargent & Margaret Tailder, by John Radford, then Mayor of Saltash, as by his certificate under his hand and seale to mee hath been certified in the yeere 1654. Will. Jane, Registr.	... ..	7 Sep.	"
Richard Bray, son of Emanuell Bray, & Jone Reape, dau. of William Reape, deceased, both of this p., were marryed by Anthony Rouse, esq., then Justice of ye Peace for the County of Cornwall, the third day of Aprill in the yeere of our Lord one thousand sixe hundred fiftie seaven, as by his certificate under his hand and seale bearing date the day and yeare aforsd to me hath been certified. Will. Jane, Registr.	... ..	3 Apr.	1657
A contract of matrymony between Mr. William Sparkman, of the p. of St. Germans, of the one pte., and Mrs. Mary Wallis of this p. of thother pte., was in this p. church published in the close of the morning exercise (without contradiction of anyone) three severall Lord's dayes viz. : the third, the tenth, and the seven- teenth dayes of May in the yeere aforsd, 1657 by mee, Will. Jane, Register	... ..	
Henry Budge, servant of Mr. John Wallis, of this p., & Thomasin Wadge, dau. of Ralph Wadge, deceased, published 10th, 17th, and 24th of May.	... ..	

- William Wills & Mary Braddon, published 7th,
14th, and 21st of June.
- John Harvey & Jone Carkeet, published 21st,
28th June and 5th July
- Thomas Hawkin, son of Robert Hawkin,
deceased, of this p., & Jone Wills, dau.
of John Wills, deceased, of the parish
of Duloe, published 12th, 19th, and 26th
July
- William Wills & Mary Braddon, married by
Anthony Rouse, esq., 21 July 1657
- Giffery Hicks & Margaret Earle, both of this p.
published 9th, 16th, and 23rd Aug. 1657
- John Harvey & Jone Carkeet, by Anthony
Rouse, esq. 25 Aug. „
- John Tailder, of this p., & Ellinor Harris, dau.
of John Harris, of St. Germans, published
13th, 20th and 27th Sep. 1657.
- William Tailder & Bridget Sonne, both of this
p., published 20th, 27th Sep. and 4th
Oct.
- William Daw & Elizabeth Trenouth, of St.
Germans, published 1st, 8th and 15th
Nov. 1657.
- Richard Holman the younger, of this p., &
Jone Elliott, servant to John Elliott,
esq., p. St. Germans published 29th Nov.
6th and 13th Dec. 1657.
- Richard Holman & Jone Elliott, by Mr. Richard
Rolle, minister of this p. 21 Jan. „
- Henry Bray & Amy Dewstoe, both of this p.,
published 10th, 17th and 24th Jan., 1657.
- William Wills of St. Stephens by Saltash, &
Dorothy Arundell of this p. published
20th, 27th Dec. and 3rd Jan. 1657.
- Henry Bray & Amy Dewstoe by Mr. Richard
Rolle, minister of this p. 25 Feb „
- Richard Nyle & Elizabeth Hooper, w., both of
this p., published 27th June, 4th and 9th
July, 1658.

- Urban Wicket, servant to Mrs. Edith Arundell, of this p. & Catherine Martin, servant to Mr. William Hancock, of St. Germans, published 18th, 25th July and 1st Aug. 1658.
- Richard Nyle & Elizabeth Hooper, by Mr. Richard Rolle, minister of this p. ... 4 Sep. 1658
- Walter Palmer, son of Abraham Palmer, of this p. & Mary Prockter, dau. of Ambrose Prockter, of this p., published 31st Oct., 7th and 14th Nov., 1658.
- John Avery, son of John Avery of this p., & Mary Sargent, dau. of Thomas Sargent, late deceased, of this p., published 31st Oct., 7th and 14th Nov. 1658.
- Urban Wicket & Catherine Martin, mar. by Mr. Richard Rolle, minister... .. 22 Nov. ,,
- William Peake, of St Germans, & Elizabeth Hocken, of this p., published 16th, 23rd and 30th Jan. 1658.
- William Hicks, of St. Germans, & Jane Reape, of this p., published 16th, 23rd and 30th Jan. 1658.... ..
- William Peake & Elizabeth Hocken, by Mr. Richard Rolle, minister of this p. ... 10 Feb ,,
- John Thirlby & Phillip Marriners, both of this p., published 27th Feb., 6th and 13th Mar., 1658.
- William Andrew, of St. Budeaux in Devon, & Mary Truscot, of this p., published 27th, Mar., 3rd & 10th Apr. 1659.... ..
- Nicholas Lukey, of Eglosheale, & Susanny Blake, by Mr. Richard Rolle, minister of this p.... .. 14 July ,,
- William Odyorne & Margaret Wilshman, both of this p., 7th, 14th & 21st Aug. 1659.
- William Odyorne & Margaret Wilshman, in the p. church of St. Keyn, by George Phare, minister of St. Keyn, as by &c. 24 Aug. ,,

John Thirlby & Philip Mariners, by Mr. Richard Rolle, minister of this p.	27 Aug. 1658
John Reed & Philip Pope, w., both of this p. published 28th Aug., 4th and 11th Sep., 1659.	
Jacob Dweane & Jone Palmer, both of this p. published 20th, 27th Nov. and 4th Dec. 1659.	
John Reed & Philipp Pope, by Mr. Richard Rolle	14 Dec. "
Richard Frethy & Grace Penquite, both of this p., published 11th, 18th and 25th Dec.	
Jacob Dweane & Jone Palmer, as I am informed by Richard Rolle, minister of this p. ...	27 Dec. "
Richard Frethy & Grace Penquite, by Mr. Richard Rolle	5 Jan. "
Thomas Rod, of St. Germans, & Ruth Richards of this p., published 15th, 22nd and 29th Apr., 1660.	
Thomas Rod & Ruth Richards, by Mr. Richard Rolle	8 May 1660
Thomas Willison & Jone Reed, both of this p., published 10th, 17th & 24th June ...	
Oliver Chubb & Jone Lockwood, both of this p., published 10th, 17th and 24th June	
Oliver Chubb & Jone Lockwood, by Mr. Richard Rolle	10 July "
Thomas Willison & Jone Reed, by Mr. Richard Rolle	27 Sep. "
John Arundell, of Coate, & Ann Skelton ...	16 Apr. 1661
John Dodridge & Mary Butler	11 July "
William Lavers & Mary Jory	29 July "
William Risen & Bridget Richards... ..	10 Sep. "
Richard Tom, of St. Germans, & Elizabeth Talland, of this p.	12 Nov. "
Stephen Simon & Sibly Wallis	17 Dec. "
Robert Lavers & Elinor Cornish	23 Dec. "
Stephen Odyorne & Catherine Wolcumbe ...	21 Jan. "
Gilbert Andrew & Elizabeth Andrew	6 Feb. "
Richard Wills & Mary Cawnter	20 May 1662

Nicholas Skyn & Philip Vinton	... ..	24 Dec.	1662
John Sym & Aridice Deeble, both of St. Germans	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Nicholas Kingdon & Katherine Dewstoe	... ..	26 Feb.	"
John Arundell, of Coat, & Ursula Hocken	... ..	24 Apr.	1663
Edward Bunce & Susan Finch, both of St. Germans	... ..	28 Apr.	"
John Owen & Mary Avery, both of St. Germans	... ..	26 June	"
Richard Ryth & Joane Burt, both of St. Germans	... ..	6 July	"
Richard Trowte, of Tavistock, co. Devon, gent., & Jane Lukyes, w., servant to Mr. John Wallis of this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 July	"
Francis Sampson & Grace Rundell, both of St. Germans	... ..	31 July	"
Richard Wills & Argent Lambe	... ..	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Osmanton, clerke, of Littlehosteed, co. Sussex, & Emlyn Rolle, of this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Mr. John Blake & Mrs. Grace Smyth	... ..	30 Sep.	"
Mr. Richard Rolle, Rector of this p., & Elizabeth Smyth, the natural and legitimate dau. of Thomas Smyth of this same p., gent., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Oct.	"
George Boone & Mary Pearse	... ..	27 Sep.	1664
William Bray & Eme Hill	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Robert Hill, of Lanrake, & Dorothy Philpe	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Peter Elyot & Mary Gyles, w.	... ..	1 Jan.	"
William Fish & Agnes Bernard	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Ferdinando Spiller & Margaret Hichins	... ..	24 Jan.	"
William Jane & Elizabeth Pryn	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Ferdinando Boone & Ann Wyde	... ..	31 Jan.	"
John Longbrook & Pascha Ough, of St. Germans	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Mr. Christopher Leach, of St. Winnow, clarke, & Mrs. Mary Lonn, w. of Antony, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 May	1665
Hugh Bond & Abigall John, of St. Germans	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Arthur Avery & Thomsin Shortridge	... ..	25 Apr.	1666
Peter Frethy & Esther Werry	... ..	17 Aug.	"
Richard Scrawen, gent., of Probus, & Mary, dau. of William Bond, esq., of St. Stephens, neer Saltash, deceased, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Helmay & Mary Palmer, w.	... ..	31 Oct.	"
Henry Hawkyn & Jane Giffery	... ..	25 Nov.	"

James Doney & Loveday Taylor	29 Jan.	1666
Edward Nyle & Jane Braddon	25 July	1667
John Prockter & Honour Stephens... ..	30 Sep.	"
Charles Lang & Thomasin Wallis	15 Oct.	"
Nicholas Dyer & Priscilla Drew, of St. Germans	22 Oct.	"
Henry Rogers & Julian Hichins	23 Dec.	"
George Parnell & Margery Hocken	19 Dec.	"
Mr. Richard Rolle, Rector of Sheviock, & Jone, dau. of William Jane, <i>lic.</i>	27 July	1668
Thomas Truscot & Judith Came	9 Nov.	"
John Parnell & Mary Dyer.	30 Oct.	1669
Gregory Martin, of Plymouth, apothecary, & Catherine Edgcumbe, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar.	1670
William Jory & Jone Rescorla	27 June	"
Robert Jackman & Amy Holman, w.	1 Aug.	"
William Ryth, of St. Germans, & Ursula Ryder	23 Nov.	"
Oliver Wallis & Eleanor Lavers, w.	26 Nov.	"
John Winacot & Ann Bidlake	26 Nov.	"

VOLUME II.

William Jeffery, junr., & Grace Gyles, junr....	17 Jan.	1670
Thomas Vosper & Aradice Johns	2 Feb.	"
John Chubb & Loyaltie Courtier	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Bradden & Elizabeth Peate	19 Feb.	"
Richard Lavers & Bridget Parnell, <i>lic.</i>	21 Feb.	"
Oliver Wallis & Johan, d. of Henry Lavers...	30 May	1671
Robert Peter & Johan Arundell, as I am informed, at Plymouth, <i>lic.</i>	29 June	"
Philipp Sonne & Margery Pepperell	18 July	"
John Bloy & Dorothy Carkeet	20 July	"
Philipp Palmer & Jane Bloy	22 July	"
John Helman & Sibly Lavers	10 Oct.	"
Walter Sonne & Mary Lavers	20 Nov.	"
John Peate & Mary Carkeet	20 Nov.	"
Richard Jose & Grace Hawkyn	27 Nov.	"
Edward Burne & Florence Williams	13 Jan.	"
George Fitze & Wilmot Burne	2 Feb.	"
Henry Spiller and Francis Palmer... ..	5 July	1672
Sampson Jeffery & Isett Wallis	11 Feb.	"
David Dewstoe & Johan Batten	18 Sep.	1673

John Rod & Mary Dyer, of St. Germans	...	18 Nov.	1673
John Raw & Mary Harst, w.	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Robert Kelliow, of Antony, & Jone Webb	... ..	15 Jan.	"
Hugh Hooper & Philipp Rogers	... ..	27 Jan.	"
Peter Frethy & Honour Sargent	... ..	30 Apr.	1674
Thomas Sinner & Ann Peter	... ..	27 May	"
Thomas Gray & Mary Blake	... ..	17 June	"
William Bray & Sophia Pope	... ..	5 July	"
William Harry & Constance Treis	... ..	4 Nov.	"
John Taylor & Jane Palmer	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Peter Dewstoe & Jone Bray	... ..	29 Jan.	"
Symon Peter & Honor Gornard	... ..	20 July	1675
George Martyn & Susanna Holman	... ..	2 Oct.	"
John Roberts, of Lavoanick, & Elizabeth Bradden	... ..	31 Jan.	"
John Polgreene, of Lansallos, & Susanna Courrtie	... ..	3 Feb.	"
John Austin & Margaret Rundle	... ..	12 Sep.	1676
Henry Rogers & Ruth Rod, w.	... ..	25 Nov.	"
John Holman & Patience Stephens, at St. Dominick	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Mr. Richard Rolle, Rector of Shevioc, & Mrs. Jone Hichins	... ..	6 Mar.	"
John Dewstoe & Mary Wills	... ..	23 Apr.	1677
Robert Lavers, of St. Germans, & Jone Johns, of St. Nyott	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Hugh Hooper & Elizabeth Reed	... ..	15 Jan.	"
Richard Jeffery & Thomazin Grills	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Philip Bloy & Katherine Odiorne, w.	... ..	30 Apr.	1678
William Sargent & Ursula Reth, w.	... ..	25 July	"
John Bloy & Elizabeth Rider	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Ham & Emma Searle	... ..	26 Aug.	1679
John Warren & Sibilla Arundell	... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Pryn & Elizabeth Rogers	... ..	1 Jan.	"
William Stephens (late of St. Germans) & Annis Harry	... ..	1 Jan.	1680
Thomas Harvy & Philipp Ham	... ..	4 Sep.	1681
Doewell Dewstoe & Jone Hoskyn	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Pepperell & Tabitha Rundell	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Robert Austin, & Elizabeth Parnell	... ..	2 Jan.	"
John Dyer & Mary Jeffery	... ..	2 Jan.	"

Stephen Symons & Jone Odiorne the younger	27 Jan.	1681
Nicholas Carkeet & Grace Austin	5 Feb.	"
Charles Luke, of Antony, & Honor Frethy, w.	28 Feb.	"
Edward Hawke & Mary Toope, w.	28 Feb.	"
John Jenkyn & Elizabeth Paulyn	25 Apr.	1682
William Burges & Judith Truscot, w. ...	30 July	"
Walter Buller & Jane Barret, at Linkinhorne, as I am informed	13 Aug.	"
Oliver Grills & Elizabeth Frost	10 Nov.	"
John Deeble, of Antony, & Mrs. Martha Smyth	17 Apr.	1683
Richard Arundell & Bridget Balson	19 June	"
Mr. Samuel Smyth & Mrs. Joan Evans, at Plymouth, <i>lic.</i> , as I am informed	25 June	"
John Helman & Susanna Polgren, w.	31 Oct.	"
Edmond Sleaf & Joan Dony	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Burne & Mary Lorde	31 May	1684
Paschow Edwards, of Rame, & Jane Carkeet	9 Oct.	"
Arthur Michell & Amie Earle	29 Nov.	"
John Holman & Anne Davy, w.	1 Jan.	"
John Teage & Thomazine Lavers	1 Jan.	"
Richard Pope & Priscilla Dwean	2 Feb.	"
Richard Rundell & Thomazine Channons ...	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Stearke & Joan Brown	8 June	1685
George Hunnicombe & Margery Earle	25 July	"
Richard Winnacot & Grace Radd	12 Mar.	"
Henry Rogers & Margaret Langdon	16 Nov.	1686
William Shout & Joan Austen	30 Dec.	"
Robert Litheby & Honor Jope	19 Feb.	"
Samuel Beere & Elizabeth Hawkyn	12 Mar.	"
Stephen Tinny & Anne Dewsto	29 June	1687
William Spriddle & Emma Ham	24 Oct.	"
Philip Grills & Patience Harvye	8 Nov.	"
Oliver Jagoe & Joan Skinner	31 Dec.	"
Dowell Dewsto & Dorothy Chub	1 Sep.	1688
Anthony Wallis & Grace Sargent, w.	8 Apr.	1689
George Hill & Elizabeth Budge	13 Apr.	"
Richard Bray & Elizabeth Somerton	16 Apr.	"
Mark Barret & Mary Pepperell	31 Aug.	"
John Poplestone & Grace Wallis	12 Sep.	"

John Earle & Dorothy Wills	...	...	1 Oct.	1689
Robert Benny & Susanna Scot	...	...	21 Mar.	"
Thomas Waite & Rebekah Searle	...	...	24 Apr.	1690
John Holman & Elizabeth Bealbarry	...	...	1 May	"
Edward Duway & Susanna Waite...	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Jacob Binam & Bridget Rain	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Joseph Prin & Thomazin Gadgcombe	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Holman & Aradice Vosper, w.	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Arthur Michell & Joan Rundell	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Philip Blake & Mary Knight	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Simon Lavers & Argent Austen	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Hugh Charlike & Agatha Samble	...	...	21 Mar.	"
Charles Peake & Mary Poplestone, [both of <i>Antony</i>]	...	...	22 Apr.	1691
Philip Evan & Wilmot Lavers, [both of <i>Landrake</i>]	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Jolly & Philippa Jolls, w., [both of <i>St.</i> <i>Germans</i>]	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Oliver Wallis & Elizabeth Austen, w.	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Isaac [<i>Isaat</i>] Son & Emma Spriddle, w.	...	...	3 Dec.	"
William Jane [<i>of St. Austell</i>] & Elizabeth Langdon	...	...	29 Dec.	"
[<i>Mr.</i>] Jonathan Tincombe & [<i>Mrs.</i>] Jane Carew	...	...	1 July	1692
Henry Richards & Sibilla Peter, w.	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Arthur Michel & Honor Sargent	...	...	24 Sep.	"
[<i>Mr.</i>] Henry Wallis & [<i>Mrs.</i>] Elizabeth Hodge	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Samuel Peter & Amy Chub	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Philip Mark & Thomazin Clinnick [<i>of St.</i> <i>Germans</i>]	...	...	3 Oct.	1693
John Rod & Katherine Reth, [<i>of St. Germans</i>]	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Taylor & Anne Richards	...	...	14 Apr.	1694
Richard Bennet & Mary Peter	...	...	5 June	"
John Dodridge & Anne Holman, w.	...	...	26 June	"
Richard Arundell & Joan Hawke	...	...	29 June	"
William Williams & Amy Burn	...	...	29 May	1695
Robert Geake & Constance Short	...	...	20 June	"
Mathew Sharrock & Agnes Hinch...	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Henry Austen & Amy Arundell	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Charles Michell & Margery Martin	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Alnet Prin & Elizabet Bray, w.	...	...	3 Feb.	"

Stephen Tinny & Priscilla Earle	...	...	25 Mar.	1696
Simon Wise & Frances Palmer	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Walter Son & Jane Edwards, w.	...	...	24 May	"
Joseph George & Joan Jory, w.	...	...	24 May	"
Peter Jeffery & Susanna Willison	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Cole & Mary Wallis	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Israel Pope & Thomazin Jeffery, w.	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Hoatten & Elizabeth Gefford	...	...	22 Dec.	"
John Horrell & Elizabeth Bloye	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Hefford & Susanna Grills	...	...	2 Nov.	1697
John Morly & Martha Mark	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Arthur Mark & Jane Spiller	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Anthony Wallis & Elizabeth Avery	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Littleton & Dorothy Bloye	...	...	16 May	1698
William Salter & Elizabeth Jane	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Starke & Frances Wise, w.	...	...	12 Aug.	"
William Chub & Joan Lavers	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Williams & Joan Wallis	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Edward Dodridge & Jane Clap	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Nicolas Bloye & Margaret Doidge	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Francis Avery & Mary Adams	...	...	23 Feb.	"
John Poynter, junr., & Jane Mark, w.	...	...	16 May	1699
John Browne & Joanna Rider	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Richard Grills & Grace Willison	...	...	17 Aug.	1700
George Symson & Ketherine Wills	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Mark & Elizabeth Parnell	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Edward Dustow & Agnes Austen	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Arundell & Mary Cole, w.	...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Dustow & Ann Chubb	...	...	24 Jan.	1701
Griffith Bidlake & Elizabeth Wallis, w.	...	...	15 June	1702
John Hick & Sarah Bidlake, both of Broadock	...	...	6 July	"
John Wallis & Mary Jane, w.	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Joseph Clemens & Elizabeth Searle	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Richard Jagoe & Argent Lavers, w.	...	...	17 July	1703
Roger Jeffery & Anne Trussell	...	...	21 Dec.	"
James Williams, of St. Germans, & Elizabeth Perry	...	...	18 June	1704
Valentine Vaughan & Thomasin Jeffery	...	...	14 July	"
Oliver Neilder and Elizabeth Paulin [both] of Liskeard-Town	...	...	10 Oct.	"

Mr. Peter Osborn & Mrs. Anne Chapman [both] of Liskeard	29 Dec. 1704
Edward Bawden [of Duloe] & Jane Chapman, of Duloe	21 Jan. 1705
John Martin & Mary Wise	13 Feb. "
Thomas Truscot and Mary Helman	16 Mar. "
Thomas Williams, of Antony, & Elizabeth Salter, w.... ..	8 July 1706
Edward Perry & Agnes Helman	17 Dec. "
John Philp & Joan Stephens	9 Jan. "
John Harvy & Joan Chub, w.	14 Jan. "
Richard Grills & Margaret Lavers... ..	23 Mar. "
Richard Pope & Sibilla Holman	12 Aug. 1707
George Martin & Margaret Rean	14 Sep. "
John Harvy & Amy Arundell	18 June 1708
Alnet Prin & Joan Bray	26 July "
John Searle & Elizabeth Harvy	23 Dec. 1709
John Morshead & Amy Gaich, both of Antony	26 Dec. "
Samson Reap & Pasca Sweet, of St. Germans	19 Feb. "
John Hoatton & Thomazin Vaughan, w.	19 Sep. 1710
Richard Cole & Mary Avery, both of St. Germans	21 Nov. "
Peter Jane & Martha Prin	5 Dec. "
Jeremiah Pavy & Catherine Holman, both of Maker	3 Jan. "
John Dyer & Mary Lavers	26 Aug. 1711
Thomas Stephens & Mary Chub	5 Dec. "
Thomas Stark & Philip Pope	4 Mar. "
Philip Bloye & Catherine Spiller	23 May 1712
Zechariah May & Rachel Bidlake	7 Oct. "
Thomas Rundell & Grace Elliot	15 Oct. "
William Truscot & Ann Rundell	27 Dec. "
William Colling & Elizabeth Earle	1 Jan. "
Joseph Prin & Priscilla Edwards	20 Jan. "
Edward Dodridge & Mary Moor	2 Apr. 1713
Thomas Clapp & Wilmot Palmer	2 Apr. "
John Rundell & Mary Lang	30 Aug. "
John Anstis & Priscilla Kingdon	17 Nov. "
Thomas Biddick & Margaret Notwell	7 Nov. "
Henry Peak & Leah Chub	26 Dec. "

David Pepperell & Elianor Wintworth	...	1 Jan.	1713
William Neilder & Philip [<i>pa</i>] Foster	...	1 Apr.	1714
Stephen Tinny & Catherine Broad...	...	11 May	"
John Earle & Mary Hunnicombe	...	22 July	"
Charles Gloyne & Susanna Bone	...	1 Feb.	"
John Prin & Grace Martin	...	25 Sep.	1715
William Goard & Patience Bray	...	21 Oct.	"
Nicolas Kemp & Patience Holman	...	8 May	1716
Philip Palmer & Jane Neilder	...	4 Oct.	"
Hezekiah Wills & Joan Tinny	...	8 Jan.	1717
Henry Lavers & Mary Michel	...	4 May	1718
John Earl & Elizabeth Lavers	...	24 July	"
John Hancock & Rebecca Hutchins, both of St. Germans	... ..	14 May	1719
Samson Wise & Mary Henwood, both of St. Germans	... ..	1 June	"
John Warren & Triphena Rundell	...	29 June	"
John Redhals & Sarah Butler	...	19 July	"
Edward Dodridge & Margaret Long	...	25 Feb.	"
George Martin & Honor Hawk	...	28 May	1720
Robert Warren & Martha Chub	...	27 Mar.	1721
John Daw & Elizabeth Jago	...	23 July	"
Henry Short & Mary Arundell	...	14 Nov.	"
Samuel Spiller & Joan Arundell	...	26 Dec.	1722
Robert Litheby & Margery Grills	...	10 June	1723
John Sanders & Mary Lavers, [<i>both</i>] of St. Germans	... ..	16 June	"
Walter Warren & Christian Nicholls	...	25 Jan.	"
Samuel Channons & Jane Bond	...	6 Feb.	"
William Foard & Patience Harvy	...	9 May	1724
John Line & Anne Michell	...	31 Dec.	"
John Lavers & Elizabeth Stark	...	13 Apr.	1725
Charles Bligh & Grace Pope	...	23 Aug.	"
Edward Elleſt & Elizabeth Burt	...	28 Sep.	"
Philip Grills & Dorcas Prin	...	6 Mar.	"
William Bray & Joan Harvey	...	27 Aug.	1727
John Pitt & Mary Dustow	...	31 Aug.	1728
Mr. Samuel Trewbody, minister of Saint Germans, & Mrs. Elizabeth Hancock, of Hendra, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Apr.	1729

Gilbert Stark & Anne Truscot	...	...	24 May	1729
<i>John Ford & Rebecca Rundel</i>	...	...	18 Nov.	1730
<i>Richard Stark & Margery Martin</i>	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Arthur Peter & Sarah Philips	...	...	1 July	1731
John Cook & Mary Richards, both of St. Germans	...	...	29 Nov.	"
<i>John Crap & Mary Nicholls</i>	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Mr. Hugh Littleton & Mrs. Jane Littleton, at St. Germans	...	...	5 Jan.	1732
Degory Hawkins & Mary Jory	...	...	2 June	1733
Thomas Waite & Mary Bridgeman	...	...	24 Sep.	1735
Joseph Samuels & Charity Bennett	...	...	27 Apr.	1736
Anthony Wallis & Mary Avery	...	...	5 May	"
Simon Waite & Catherine Samuels	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Richard Collings & the widow of William Austin, of St. Germans	...	...	6 Sep.	"
William Hooper & Mary Jane, of West Looe	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Babar & Grace Rundall	...	...	28 Mar.	1737
Richard Hobbs, of St. Germans, & Mary Glanvill	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Vigass & Mary Gully	...	...	7 May	1738
Samuel Littleton & Grace Martine	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Mr. Robert Snook & Mrs. Sarah Pomery	...	...	1 Aug.	1739
John Searle and Joan Pitt	...	...	6 Dec.	1740
Henry Coffin & Susanna Martin	...	...	1 Apr.	1741
Amos Tinny & Joan Grigg	...	...	1 May	1742
Mr. Cornelius George & Mrs. Elizabeth Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Edward Andrew & Anne Knight, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Jan.	1743
Philip Goard & Mary Bersey	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Martin & Mary Searle	...	...	22 June	1744
Mr. Joseph Jesop & Mrs. Elizabeth Foot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Roach & Martha Stephens	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Ambrose Daw & Joan Jago	...	...	18 Apr.	1745
Andrew Clap & Jane Treweeks	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Mr. Thomas Edwards & Mrs. Thomasin Little, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 May	1746
William Tremere & Elizabeth Spiller	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Jope & Elizabeth Clinick	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Henry Coffin & Elizabeth Notwell	...	...	14 Feb.	"

William Clemence & Mary Lavers	...	25 Apr.	1747
Samuel Deeble, Rector of Shevioc, & Mrs. Anne Sanford, of Tiverton, at Antony		14 May	"
Mr. Samuel Clemons & Mrs. Philippa Trelevin		15 May	"
Michael Channins & Thomasine Knight	...	9 June	"
Robert Harris & Katharine Bernard	...	30 Aug.	"
William Martin & Mary Goard	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Philip Rundle & Joan Goard	... ..	15 Apr.	1748
Ralph May & Margaret Shepherd	... ..	21 Oct.	"
William Wills & Mary Stark	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Mr. Peter Teague & Mrs. Mary Hoppens, <i>lic.</i>		10 Oct.	1749
Mr. John Ross & Mrs. Lydia Wills, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Dec.	"
Stephen Tinny & Ellzabeth Hix	... ..	17 Feb.	1750
Richard Warren & Grace Callaway	...	21 July	1751
Edward Carline [<i>Carlyon</i>] & Margaret Warren	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Forshet [<i>Forstret</i>] Skinnard & Elisabeth Reain	... ..	9 Feb.	1752
Mr. Thomas Wheddon & Mrs. Mary Treliving		9 Aug.	"
Mr. Peter Davie & Mrs. Mary Martin	...	29 Aug.	"
James Vyvian & Susanna Hawk	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Hugh Batten & Rose Notwell	... ..	22 Dec.	"
John Strout & Mary Stevens	... ..	22 July	1753
George Statton [<i>Stratton</i>] & Elisabeth Gilbert		19 Aug.	"
Robert Warren & Mary Perkyn	... ..	10 Jan.	1754
John Craft & Thomasin Mitchel	... ..	16 Feb.	"
George Stephens & Ann Sweet	... ..	5 Aug.	"
Nathaniel Grills, of Rame, & Mary Martin	...	12 Aug.	"
Richard Clinnick, of St. Germans, & Martha Warren	... ..	2 Jan.	1756
William Brown & Joan Warren	... ..	29 Feb.	"
John Hill & Elizabeth Wallis	... ..	19 Mar.	"

VOLUME III.

Richard Darley & Grace Bond	... ..	13 June	1756
Stephen Wills & Mary Jose	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Gregory Warren & Elizabeth Bedick	... ..	3 Dec.	"
John Sweet & Blanch Olford [<i>Orford</i>]	...	19 May	1757
Philip Lavers, h., & Rachel Letheby	...	3 July	"
William Smith, h., & Mary Warren	...	1 May	1758

Thomas Burt & Sybella Warren ...	...	11 Aug.	1758
Edward Hawkings & Frances Stark ...	...	23 Jan.	1759
John Spiller & Mary Martin ...	...	24 Mar.	"
Thomas Peace [<i>Pearce</i>] & Ann Holman ...	...	27 Mar.	"
Richard Sowden & Jane Hutchings ...	...	30 July	"
Robert Warren & Rachel Lavers ...	...	5 Sep.	"
William Phillips, of St. Stephens, & Joan Harris ...	...	9 Sep.	"
Andrew Johns & Jane Walker ...	...	4 Oct.	"
Samuel Spiller & Elizabeth Short ...	...	11 Dec.	"
William Oliver, of Maker, & Mary Ford ...	...	7 June	1760
William Dundrige & Elizabeth Geach ...	...	21 Sep.	"
Mydhope Wallis & Elizabeth Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Oct.	"
William Reskelling, h., & Ann Bone ...	...	9 Mar.	1762
John Williams, h., & Ann Rowter ...	...	7 June	"
Richard Lavers, h., & Elizabeth Stark ...	...	10 July	"
William Stevens, h., & Rebecca Taw ...	...	16 July	"
Joseph Clinnick, h., & Anne Elliott ...	...	29 Apr.	1763
Mr. Edward Thomas, mariner, & Catharine Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 June	"
Leonard Cole & Margaret Phillips... ..	...	24 June	"
John Couch, h., & Elizabeth Hurwell ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Hooper, h., & Jane Stark ...	...	22 May	1764
Edward Frost, h., & Sarah Samels... ..	...	20 July	"
John Kendall, h., & Elizabeth Tozer, sojourner	...	12 Aug.	"
Richard Clemens, h., & Mary Knight ...	...	20 Jan.	1765
James Prin, junr., car., & Anne Stark ...	...	6 Feb.	1766
Henry Taw, of St. John's in Cornwall, & Sarah Elliott ...	...	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Rawling, h., & Elizabeth Goard ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Henry Rode, h., & Anne Blight, of Menhenniott, w., sojourner ...	...	11 Aug.	"
Philip Santo, mariner, & Elizabeth Prin ...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Phillips, mariner, of Maker, & Sophia Prin	...	1 Sep.	"
Peter Stephens, h., & Anne Trevan, of St. Germans ...	...	19 Sep.	"
Richard Moorman, h., of Anthony, & Elizabeth Lewarden ...	...	16 Apr.	1767
Thomas Bewes, butcher, & Christian Elliott	...	14 May	"
William Smith, h., & Mary Starke ...	...	20 May	1768

Richard Hole, tailor, of Lansallos, & Elizabeth Reskilling	12 July	1768
George Westcott, h., & Jane Andrew	22 July	"
Arthur Elliott, y., & Grace Littleton	7 Oct.	"
John Radford, tailor, of Deptford, Devon, & Elizabeth Andrews, of Ugborough, <i>lic.</i>	25 Oct.	"
William Phillips, h., & Mary Andrew	14 Mar.	1769
Peter Masters, h., & Elizabeth Collet	12 Oct.	"
John Baber, h., & Jane Harvey, w.	4 Nov.	"
Francis Martin, h., & Mary Giddy	22 Oct.	1770
Reginald Toms, sojourner, f., of Talland, & Joan Roach	24 Dec.	"
William Curtis, lab., & Philippa Wilcocks	29 Apr.	1771
James Prin, junr., car., & Joan Lord	7 Dec.	"
John Warick, h., & Elizabeth Baber	16 May	1772
Francis Vigus, h., & Mary Darley	4 Oct.	"
William Bryant, tinner, & Thomasine Lawry, both of Luxulian, sojourners	19 Oct.	"
Joseph Tabb, miller, of St. Martin, & Judith Blight	22 Oct.	"
James Pine, h., & Jane Davies	6 Jan.	1773
Luke Masters, h., & Elizabeth Williams	7 Jan.	"
Richard Bennett, h., & Thomasine Wills	1 Feb.	"
Robert Keet, y., of St. Germans, & Rebecca Mildren, w., <i>lic.</i>	28 Mar.	"
William Harris, h., & Honour Vigus	3 May	"
Richard Toms, h., & Ann Roach	30 Mar.	1774
Walter Luke, sojourner, & Margaret Termer	21 Sep.	"
William Baber, h., & Mary Harris	27 Feb.	1775
John Jory, mariner, of Callington, & Mary Brown	15 Mar.	"
Matthew Heex, h., & Elizabeth Stephens	4 Apr.	"
Philip Goard, mason, & Jane Lord, of Rame	20 June	"
William Hancock, lab., & Rebecca Lavers	8 Apr.	1776
John Harris, h., of Antony, & Susannah Bond	25 Dec.	"
John Doney, sojourner, car., & Ann Weeks	22 Sep.	1777

VOLUME IV.

James Hicks, h., of St. Cane, & MaryLean, sojourner	23 June	1778
George Woolf, h., & Jane Viguers	19 Oct.	"

George Parnell, h., of Antony, & Jane Warren	27 Apr.	1779
William Whidden, h., & Ann Glanvill ...	12 June	"
Robert Bath, h., of St. Germans, & Elizabeth Landry	13 Oct.	"
Richard Tounskin, h., & Catharine Roach ...	8 Nov.	"
William Broad, h., & Mary Robbins, sojourner	16 Mar.	1780
John Martin, Officer H.M. Customs, of Maker, & Mary Peter, <i>lic.</i>	16 Apr.	"
Humphry Thomas, h., & Mary Goard ...	17 June	"
James Eliot, h., & Mary Warren	10 Feb.	1781
William Bickford, miller, & Ann Darley ...	14 Feb.	"
William Crocker & Jane Eaistlake	29 Mar.	"
John Warren & Mary Westlake, sojourners ...	16 Apr.	"
John Billing car., & Mary Crabb, sojourners...	23 Sep.	"
Matthew Bartlett, of St. Germans, & Elizabeth Rawling, w.	15 Oct.	"
Matthew Philips, h., & Ann Williams ...	15 July	1782
John Harris & Eleanor Kellow	23 Sep.	1783
William Martin, h., & Ann Wills	27 Nov.	"
Joseph Samels, h., & Mary Termear	1 Jan.	1784
Thomas Penn, mariner, of Maker, & Susanna Peter, <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr.	"
Richard Penn, mariner, of Maker, & Rebecca Peter, <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug.	"
Robert Bowden, butcher, & Mary Warren, <i>lic.</i>	18 Mar.	1785
Thomas Stark, h., and Grace Bartlett ...	9 Sep.	"
Abraham Eliot, h., & Ann Williams	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Bickford & Elizabeth Haynes ...	27 June	1786
John Johns, f., & Jane Williams	28 Aug.	"
John Lobb, butcher, of Maker, & Christian Lyne, <i>lic.</i>	5 Feb.	1787
James Night, h., & Ann Rogers	30 Mar.	1788
Nicholas Rogers, y., of Antony, & Elizabeth Bond	18 June	"
John Bunney, h., of Rame, & Grace Warring	22 June	"
John Spiller, waterman, & Mary Trout ...	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Helman, h., & Elizabeth Stephens ...	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Burnett, butcher, of Rame, & Eliza- beth Warren, <i>lic.</i>	22 Dec.	"
Philip Prin, h., & Elizabeth Williams ...	3 Aug.	1789

Edward Crabb & Margaret Adams, sojourner	12 Oct.	1789
Richard Keest & Elizabeth Warren ...	22 Nov.	"
John Wills & Elizabeth Goin ...	17 Jan.	1790
William Warren, y., & Sarah Ryan, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Feb.	"
Francis Kelly, of Menheniot, & Jane Bond ...	12 Apr.	"
John Gandy & Jane Colliver ...	24 May	"
Elias Gribble, y., & Elizabeth Cardew, of Stoke Damerel, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 June	"
Bryan Roberts, clerk, of Drewsteington, & Ann Wallis, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Hoyle & Mary Hool ...	21 Nov.	"
Samuel Littleton & Mary Harris, of Antony	3 Jan.	1791
Peter Hill & Mary Littleton ...	24 Feb.	"
Edward Roberts, w., & Elizabeth Web, of St. Germans ...	7 Mar.	"
James Richards, mariner, & Mary Thomas, w.	4 Apr.	"
John Charlick, h., & Elizabeth Symons ...	25 July	"
Nicholas Wheeler, h., sojourner, & Mary Cline	5 Jan.	1792
John Parsons, y., & Jane Trevan, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Sep.	"
James Skinner, h., & Ann Enstis ...	1 Apr.	1793
Robert Warren, y., & Catherine Lyne, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 June	"
Charles Coombe, h., & Mary Phillips ...	17 Oct.	"
William Clapp, & Sarah Bishop, sojourner ...	30 Dec.	"
Joseph Statten & Mary Clemens, sojourner ...	23 Apr.	1794
John Clymas & Johanna Mitchell ...	25 May	"
Stephen Mitchell, mariner, & Jane Clemens ...	10 June	"
John Hudge, h., & Mary Bartlett ...	6 July	1795
John Binney & Elizabeth Bickford ...	9 Dec.	"
John Row, h., & Elizabeth Wenmouth, sojourners ...	13 Nov.	1796
Samuel Langmeid & Mary Davey ...	17 July	1797
Joseph Hodge & Grace Harris ...	20 July	"
Richard Beaver & Mary Friendship, of St. Germans ...	17 May	1798
George Cottle & Susannah Beaver ...	29 Aug.	"
John Bragge & Rebecca Bond ...	3 Oct.	"
James Bevan, of Antony, & Jane Buse ...	1 Nov.	"
Andrew Johns & Elizabeth Brown, sojourner	25 Mar.	1799
George Oare, of Antony, & Susanna Warwick	14 Apr.	"
Nicholas Hicks & Margaret Williams ...	15 Oct.	"

Henry Davey & Frances Trevan ...	...	23 Jan.	1800
John Bartlett & Thomazin Wavish ...	...	16 May	"
John Warne, sojourner, & Joan Hickers, sojourner ...	... ..	2 July	"
Richard Hole & Ann Davis ...	...	17 July	"
Thomas Warwick & Ann Williams ...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Colwill & Elizabeth Hole ...	...	4 Jan.	1801
Robert Warren & Susanna Penn, w. ...	...	21 Mar.	"
Thomas Budge & Mary Stark, of Antony ...	...	25 Feb.	1802
Antony Davey & Ann Batten ...	...	18 Apr.	"
William Davey & Mary Ann Trevan ...	...	3 June	"
Charles Barnecut & Dinah Kitt ...	...	29 July	"
James Giddy, h., & Sophia Bath ...	...	15 Feb.	1803
William Pengelly, h., & Elizabeth Coffin ...	...	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Clemens, h., & Ann Heydon ...	...	27 Apr.	"
Andrew Kitt, h., & Elizabeth Binney ...	...	7 July	"
John Leane, shoemaker, & Ann Bews ...	...	4 Aug.	"
William Le Zanto, mason, & Mary Martin ...	...	10 Aug.	"
Edward Moon, car., St. Germans, & Ann Kitt		22 Sep.	"
John Roskelly, of Whitchurch, Devon, & Elizabeth Peter, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	7 Nov.	"
John Brown, w., & Elizabeth Johns, w. ...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Stephens, farmer, and Mary Peter ...	...	22 May	1804
George Craddock, h., & Johanna Williams ...	...	26 Feb.	1805
William Goard, mason, & Catharine Bond ...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Nash, esq., Captain R.N., of Antony, & Sarah Littleton, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	15 Apr.	"
John Wills, Custom Officer, of St. Germans, & Rebecca Heath, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	20 Apr.	"
John Hunking, h., and Grace Warrick ...	...	10 Sep.	"
Henry Bennet, h., & Mary Teague ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Samuel Peter, y., & Elizabeth Mullis, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Apr.	1806
John Powell, h., & Sarah Frampton, of St. Germans ...	... ..	13 May	"
John Laundry, butcher, of St. Germans & Ann Clinnick ...	... ..	3 June	"
Thomas Jay, parish clerk, and Elizabeth Martyn ...	... ..	13 July	"
William Spiller, h., & Christiana Teague, sojourner ...	... ..	3 Mar.	1807

Samuel Yeo, serjeant Royal Marines, & Dorothy Barrett	19 Mar.	1807
John Trevithick & Johanna Bews	9 June	"
James Knight, w., of Antony, & Jane Baber	26 July	"
Thomas Hooper, h., & Ann Bath	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Harris, h., & Johanna Crab	24 Nov.	"
Arthur Bews, h., & Mary Stephens, w.	14 Jan.	1808
William Bennett, h., & Hannah Baber	27 Jan.	"
Hugh Channings, h., & Grace Darley	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Lobb, h., & Elizabeth Samuels	24 July	"
John Salter, private Marine, & Susanna Folland, sojourners	7 May	1810
John Bedworth, sojourner, & Ann Frazer, of East Stonehouse	7 May	"
Solomon Rodd, sojourner, & Elizabeth Sawden	21 Dec.	"
John Vere, h., & Elizabeth Jay, w.	19 Mar.	1811
Thomas Williams, h., & Susanna Baber	11 Apr.	"
William Hoare, h., & Mary Allen	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Spiller, h., & Ann Maynard	12 Nov.	"

[The next entry is dated 10 Feb. 1814.]

Marriages at Blisland,

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Blisland marriages from the earliest entries to 1812 are contained in four volumes. The oldest of these includes all entries (Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials) down to the year 1704. From 1539, when the Marriage Registers begin, to about 1658 it appears to be a copy of an older record neatly written in a clear hand, but in places the ink is a good deal faded.

At the time of the Restoration of the Monarchy and afterwards the Registers suffered, and, indeed, but little attention seems to have been paid to them until the second book was begun. This second book contains the entries from 1704 to 1716. The third book, begun in 1716, brings the Baptisms and Burials down to 1812. The Marriages therein contained include, in addition to the entries from 1716 to 1755 (when Lord Hardwicke's Act came in force), entries of Marriages from 1755 to 1778. All but two of these are also found in the fourth volume. The last book gives the Marriages from 1755 to 1812, and also a Register of Banns, which, however, was kept only down to 1781. These names which appear in this last list, but not among the Marriages, have been added in a separate list at the end though they, of course, are no evidence of the ceremony having been performed.

The entries hereunder have been extracted by Mr. R. M. Glencross, B.A., of Lavethan, and are printed by kind permission of the Rev. E. Vernon Collins, M.A., rector of Blisland.

VOLUME I.

Robertus Mayow & Joana Bate ...	...	11 Aug.	1539
Willmus Kempe & Margareta Smyth ...	...	20 Sep.	1540
Thomas Corke & Katherina Gere ...	...	10 Feb.	„
Edwin Corke & Margareta Heys ...	...	4 Sep.	1541
Ricardus Pears & Agneta Trubodye ...	...	24 Apr.	1542
Willmus Garland & Joana Mayowe ...	...	23 Apr.	1543
Johanes Coswen & Elisabetha Deringe ...	...	1 July	„
Thomas Hoskyn & Elisabetha Strout ...	...	17 Sep.	„
Walterus Lanxon & Joana Rowe ...	...	30 Sep.	„
Stephanus Wills & Elisabetha Bonifant ...	...	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Dearon & Elisabetha Geach ...	...	22 Oct.	„
Johanes Byland & Elisabetha Berde ...	...	23 Oct.	„

Johanes Chepman & Joana Hodge ...	...	7 July	1544
Johanes Robyns & Joana Corke ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Vynsent & Elisabetha Corke ...	...	27 July	1545
Willmus Lanxon & Faith Riche ...	...	16 Nov.	"
Willmus Mayow & Westhean Wallis ...	...	27 May	1554
Johanes Whyt & Richard Harry ...	...	24 Sep.	"
Thomas Marten & Elisabetha Burnard ...	...	13 Nov.	"
Rogerus Symon & Ulrica [?] Merrifielde ...	...	18 Nov.	"
Henricus Snell & Catherina Buckler ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Parochus Bath & Margareta John ...	...	17 Nov.	1555
Johanes Roger & Margeria Kellye ...	...	1 June	1556
Ricardus Pethicke & Joana Hoskyn ...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Harrye & Joana Followe ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Penye & Esabella Hawken ...	...	24 Jan.	"
Nicholaus Lukey & Joana Johnn ...	...	31 Jan.	1557
Johanes Jenkyn & Joana Tome ...	...	17 Sep.	1558
Johanes Canonn & Joana Robyns ...	...	24 Oct.	"
Johanes Hosken & Edithe Frythy ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Eduardus Peny & Katherina Leightfoet ...	...	17 Jan.	"
Johanes Dawe & Rycharda Keyste ...	...	28 Nov.	1559
Willmus Toser & Katherina Corke ...	...	19 Nov.	1560
Nicholaus Bath & Katherina Hicks ...	...	12 Oct.	1561
Thomas Carne & Margeria Rowe ...	...	22 June	1562
Willmus Garland & Thomasina Chlerke [?] ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Jacobus Ollver & Joana Wilkye ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Petrus Martyn & Elisabetha Comsyd ...	...	17 Jan.	"
Nicholaus John & Elizabetha Marten ...	...	23 Nov.	1563
Rob'tus Philp & Thamosina Hicke ...	...	25 Jan.	"
Walterus Lanxon & Joana Nicoll ...	...	12 Aug.	1565
Willmus Stragell & Sellyan Ollver... ..	...	16 Nov.	"
Rogerus Piper & Joana Johnn ...	...	29 July	1566
Thomas Martyn & Joana Lebbye ...	...	29 July	"
Pentecost Layne & Johana Pennye ...	...	15 Apr.	1567
Johanes Hamlye & Margeria Pryce ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Ollyver & Johana Futt ...	...	22 Jan.	"
Henricus Hockenn & Agneta Mayowe ...	...	10 Feb.	"
Radulphus Mayow & Johana Robyns ...	...	14 June	1568
Rob'tus Garland & Margareta Robyns ...	...	18 July	"
Thomas Leightfoot & Elisabetha Drowne ...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Kitt & Maria Baylie ...	...	9 May	1569

Stephanus Hicke & Joana Laundrye	...	27 Nov.	1570
Willmus Lanxon & Selian Corke	...	15 May	1571
Johanes Jane & Margeria Botters	...	23 July	"
Richard John & Elisabetha Willyams	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Marten & Thamsina Ollyver	...	4 Aug.	1573
Thomas Ollyver & Jana Winter	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas John & Loara Wearinge	...	10 Nov.	"
Johanes Hocken & Joana Corke	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Howe & Johana Robyns	...	9 Oct.	1574
Nicholaus Smalacom & Jacosa Corké	...	25 Nov.	"
Georgius Ollvr & Elisabetha Burden	...	20 Jan.	"
Willmus Burnard & Margeria Chepman	...	24 Apr.	1575
Willmus John & Jana Hill	...	5 Sep.	"
Johanes Wearinge & Johana Barret	...	16 Oct.	"
Willmus Robyns & Joana Barnard...	...	13 Nov.	"
Johanes Marten & Seliana Pennye	...	18 June	1576
Robertus Garland & Jana Mayowe	...	4 Nov.	"
Johanes Smyth & Anna Heymaynd	...	28 Jan.	"
Johanes Robyns & Ellner Corke	...	10 Apr.	1578
Humfridus Robyns & Joana Warde	...	2 June	"
Olliverus Hockadey & Margeria Penye	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas John & Phillip Weymond	...	18 May	1579
Thomas Mayow & Thamsina Garland	...	17 Aug.	"
Johanes Gynken & Margeria Master	...	26 Oct.	"
Johanes Lillycrap & Phillip Glydon	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Hicke & Joana Toker	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas John & Anna Here	...	16 Aug.	1580
Rogerus Dadge & Joana Symons	...	17 Oct.	"
Eduardus John & Thamsina Hoxwell	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Robyns & Thamosina Fostret	...	11 Apr.	1581
Johanes Burnard & Elisabetha Philp	...	8 Aug.	"
Johanes Deacon & Marian Hoxwell	...	16 Oct.	"
Rob'tus Corke & Johana Hicke	...	2 Nov.	"
Ricardus Roger & Margareta R[—]	...	4 Nov.	"
Willms Chaple & Thamsina Kempe	...	7 Nov.	"
Jacobus Marten & Alicia Smart	...	2 Dec.	"
Olliverus Hockadey & Margeria Knebone	...	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Burnard & Dorothisa Aveye [?]	...	16 July	1582
Antonius [—] & Avis [—]	...	[—] Aug.	"
Johanes Wearinge & Katherina Here	...	15 Feb. [?]	"

Nicholaus Benyt & Joana John	...	...	17 June	1583
Johanes Ollver & Alicia Mayow	...	...	22 July	"
Nicholaus Burnard & Jana Ollye	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Rob'tus Marten & Sibella Hoxwell	...	...	27 July	1584
Johanes Howe & Jana Hicke	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Robtus Buckler & Elisabetha Prest	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Willmus Lanxon & Johāna [—] olli [—]	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Willmus [—] & Margeria Sloggett	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Wearing & Johana Burnard	...	[—]	Feb.	1585
Edmund Sentwell & Margeria [—]	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Johanes [—] & Margeria K [—]	...	...	12 June	1587
Humfridus John & Joana [—]	...	...	13 June	"
[—] [—] & Dorothis Edye	...	...	13 July	"
Willmus Triplyn & Margareta John	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Lillycrap & Margeria Toker	...	...	29 Jan.	1588
Hercules Marret & Johana Robyns	...	...	1 Sep.	1589
Georgius Chaple & Katherina Heyre	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Johanes Comethead & Joana Hicke, w.	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Johanes Fool & Vertue Bennet	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Penye & Maude Hodge	...	...	1 Nov.	1590
Eduardus Chepman & Joana Hendye	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Willms Stukridge & Maria Burnard	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Phillippus Foot & Elisabetha John	...	...	16 May	1591
Johanes Kitt & Joana Symons	...	...	7 Apr.	1592
Rogerus Tucker & Jana Braye	...	...	7 July	"
Thomas John & Maria Robyns	...	...	29 Apr.	1593
Phillippus Foot & Jana Garland	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Walterus Corke & Johana Ollver	...	...	14 Apr.	1594
Johanes Buffet & Joana Foot	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Mayow & Maria Luggar	...	..	8 July	"
Willmus Stutridge & Sibella Philpe	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Ricardus Scaggell & Dorothis T [—]	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Giles John & Maria Hodge	...	...	25 Aug.	1595
Petrus Chaple & Elisabetha Crab	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Johanes Lillicrap & Margareta Smyth	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Johanes Bunte & Jana Tucker	...	...	8 June	1596
Georgius Chaple & Johana Hockenn	...	...	5 Apr.	1599
Willmus Penye & Blanch Farmer	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Georgius Willes & Alicia Olliver	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Georgius Kellow & Maria Rich	...	...	19 May	1600

Ricardus [—] & Elisabetha Hauken ...	31 May	1600
John Burnard & Margareta Rouse ...	7 Feb.	"
Johanes Burnard & Margareta Rouse ...	7 Feb.	1601
Ricardus Cleere & Elisabeth Hauken ...	31 Mar.	"
Willmus Tome & Jana Corke ...	10 Oct.	1602
Rogerus Bath & Rose Pennyne ...	10 Nov.	"
Johanes John & Agnis Robyns ...	21 Nov.	"
Antonius Letroff & Johana Hodge ...	7 Feb.	"
Nicholaus Zaurleige & Alicia French ...	5 Sep.	1603
Eduards Willinge & Johana Kitt ...	4 Feb.	"
Stephanus Sweet & Jana Burnard ...	4 June	1604
Eduardus Burnard & Phillipa Smalwoud ...	5 Nov.	"
Johanes Harrys & Johana Lukeye ...	5 Nov.	"
Nicholaus Trevillyan & Maria Rogers ...	29 Apr.	1605
Johanes Hickman & Margareta Tome ...	7 July	"
Willmus Ollver & Maria Smalle ...	4 Nov.	"
Willmus Poolye & Thamosina Garland ...	25 Nov.	"
Rob'tus Robyns & Maria Kellowe ...	18 Feb.	"
Johanes Lanxon & Iseta Robyns ...	16 June	1606
Humfridus Robyns & Radagan Danon ...	16 July	"
Johanes Hicke & Elisabetha Garland ...	26 Sep.	"
Johanes Ales & Dorothisa Chaple ...	18 Dec.	"
Willmus Ollver & Thamsina Ollver ...	16 Jan.	"
Georgius Foote & Seliana Trenouth ...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Foote & Elisabetha Cannon ...	14 Feb.	"
Johanes Deacon & Elisabetha Kempthorne ...	20 Apr.	1607
Carolus Rickard & Johana Comethed ...	13 July	"
Robtus White & Alicia Chepman ...	2 Nov.	"
Henricus Chepman & Winefred Ch[—]eidge ...	23 Jan.	"
Rob'tus Robyns & Anna Rogers ...	3 Feb.	"
Johanes Marten & Loara Buckler ...	4 Feb.	"
Allnor Bone & Joana Vole ...	5 Jan.	1604
Thomas Hocken & Joana Willes ...	8 Jan.	"
Willmus Hockadey & Millosentia Hosken ...	26 Jan.	"
Christopherus Kitt & Emline Rowe ...	21 Apr.	1608
Johanes Adames & Maria Penwarne ...	21 May	"
Thomas Dawe & Laura Wearinge ...	23 Nov.	"
Willmus Warne & Catherina Jorye ...	23 Jan.	"
Degorius Edward & Joana Kitt ...	9 Feb.	"
Johanes Northey & Radigan Mayow ...	2 May	1609

Rob'tus Buckler & Margaretta H [—] sed	...	10 July	1609
Thomas Willes & Joana Goud	...	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Horken & Margeria Willes	...	23 Oct.	"
Rob'tus Rowe & Thomsina Stutrydge	...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Roget & Laodecia Johnn	...	30 Apr.	1610
Humfridus Hickes & Pentecost Horken	...	4 July	"
Georgius Chaple & Thomsina Dearon	...	30 July	"
Johanes Tome & Maria Pyne	...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Burnard & Dorothis Robyns	...	17 June	1611
Georgius Canon & Tillney Curtes	...	2 July	"
Egedius Henwood & Honora Philpe	...	12 Aug.	"
Johanes Corke & Anna Kempe	...	23 Dec.	"
Hugo Flamocke & Jana Pydler	...	17 June	1612
Willmus Marrett & Dorothis Rosworne	...	14 July	"
Eduardus Burnard & Katherina Howe	...	12 Oct.	"
Johanes Robyns & Joana Burnard	...	13 Apr.	1613
Willms Burnard & Joana Kernicke	...	27 Apr.	"
Franciscus Thomas & Joana Burnard	...	28 Apr.	"
Johanes Burnard & Margareta Baylie	...	1 Sep.	"
Rob'tus Bate & Dorothis Martyn	...	14 Jan.	"
Ricardus Corke & Phillip Burlass	...	28 Feb.	"
Humfridus Trebarfett & Honora Wheare	...	4 Sep.	1614
Antonius Buckler & Blanch White	...	17 Nov.	"
Johanes Kernicke & Elisabetha Collwell	...	26 Nov.	"
Willmus Collins & Margareta Burnard	...	4 Jan.	"
Thomas John & Elisabetha Foot	...	5 June	1615
Humfridus Dodge & Phillipa Pollett	...	6 June	"
Franciscus John & Jana Roger	...	9 Oct.	"
Willmus Marten & Dorothis Tuprell	...	16 Sep.	1616
Johanes Edy & Joana Cowlyn	...	28 Apr.	1617
Ricardus Walkey & Joana Danon	...	29 Apr.	"
Christopherus Pomery & Anna Smyth	...	12 Nov.	"
Humfridus Lanxon & Margareta Greene	...	31 Jan.	"
Johanes Kitt & Margareta Landry	...	6 July	1618
Johanes Foote & Jocosa Hamlye	...	9 Nov.	"
Johanes Chapman & Katherina Penny	...	19 Jan.	"
Harnall Olliver & Elisabetha John...	...	21 Jan.	"
Petrus Poolye & Elisabetha John...	...	6 Apr.	1619
Henricus Johnn & Maria Hickes	...	28 Apr.	"
Stephanus Northey & Dorothis Lakes	...	25 Sep.	"

Humfridus Harrys & Winefred Penye	...	19 Oct.	1619
Petrus Marten & [—]ia Bath	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Sodler & Jone Jory	...	1 May	1620
David Marten & Maria Willyams	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas John & Anna Searle	...	26 Nov.	1621
Thomas Kempthorne & Joana Johnn	...	29 Apr.	1622
Willmus Best & Jana Dadge	...	17 June	"
Johanes Harrys & Blanch Lillycrap	...	2 Nov.	"
Petrus Buckler & Elisabetha Cominge	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Kitt & Gracia Willyams	...	28 Apr.	1623
Ricardus Northey & Jana Howe	...	30 Oct.	"
Henricus Buckler & Anna Robyns	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Farye & Joana Tubb	...	20 Nov.	"
Humfridus Schagell & Maria Congdon	...	20 Jan.	"
Willmus Smyth & Johanna Philp	...	12 Apr.	1624
Johanes Kempe & Sibbella Taprell	...	22 Apr.	"
Phillipus Chaple & Margaretta Kitt	...	6 July	"
Petrus Burnard & Elisabetha Pethericke	...	25 Sep.	"
Richardus Congdon & Dorothis Scadgell	...	5 Oct.	"
Anthonius Michell & Radigena Robyns	...	27 Apr.	1625
Thomas Howe & Eglyn Sandye	...	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Mayow & Elisabetha Mason	...	16 Jan.	"
Henricus Burnard & Pentecosta Horken	...	30 Jan.	"
Robertus White & Maria Dodge	...	5 June	1626
Robertus John & Maria White	...	25 June	"
Johanes Willis & Jana Bate	...	5 Feb.	"
Willmus White & Elisabetha Schagell	...	9 Apr.	1627
Thomas Lowe & Dorothis John	...	30 Oct.	"
Johannes Marten & Margareta Philpe	...	19 Nov.	"
Christopherus Kitt & Elisabetha Browne	...	29 Jan.	"
Matheus Gyrry & Dorothis John	...	4 Feb.	"
Henricus Hockaday & Thomazina John	...	21 July	1628
Johanes Batten & Catherina Goadman	...	28 July	"
Humfridus Penny & Maria Couch	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Robyns & Scislia Wallis	...	14 Oct.	1629
Willmus Fayrechild & Abigaell Reynolds	...	30 Dec.	"
Mattheus Sweetsyrre & [—]ie Reynolds	...	31 Aug.	1630
Humphridus Robyns & Anna Hoskyn	...	16 Nov.	"
Franciscus Wearing & Elisabetha Burnard	...	31 Jan.	"
Ambrosius Jenken & Katherina Batten	...	24 Oct.	1631

Johannes Philp & Anstice Philpe ...	...	12 Apr.	1632
Franciscus French & Dorothisa Peny ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Johannes Harry & Joana Hawken ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Ellyott & Maria Bate ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Willmus Dodridge & Elisabetha Wills ...	...	12 Feb.	"
Petrus Ball & Maria John ...	...	3 Nov.	1634
Radulphus Tome & Elizabetha Olver ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Johanes Codford & Jana Comethead ...	...	25 July	1635
Thomas Dawe & Elizabetha Collinge ...	...	7 Sep.	"
Johanes John & Jana Bath ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Diophibus Pearne & Blanch Peny ...	...	28 Sep.	1636
Georgius Roger & Maria John ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Eduardus Wills & Francisca Frost ...	...	17 Apr.	1637
Thomas Chaple & Thomosina Phillips ...	...	7 June	"
Johanes Banincke & Joane Northey ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Buckler & Alicia Hamley ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Willmus Spry & Honora Lanxon... ..	...	5 June	1638
Johannes Warne & Katherina Axworthy ...	...	18 June	"
Oliverus Chepman & Joana Bath ...	...	16 Jan.	"
George Lawarne & Johane Trewynnicke ...	...	29 Apr.	1639
Philippus Band & Thamosina Bernard ...	...	29 July	"
Humfridus Canon & Seliana Bernard ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Robertus Kitt & Maria Kemp ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Roger & Katherina Hunne ...	...	30 July	1640
Thomas Burnard & Maria Hobbe ...	...	30 July	"
Clementius Foot & Thamosina Hicke ...	...	14 Oct.	"
Jacobus Deacon & Agneta Hockenn ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Henricus Congdon & Dorothisa Collyn ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Chaple & Joana Trubody ...	...	17 Feb.	"
Moses Rundle & Joana Robyns ...	...	4 May	1641
Mordocheus Reynolds & Anna Johnn ...	...	11 May	"
Laurentius Lukey & Maria Veale ...	...	11 May	"
Petrus Philpe & Sibby Howe ...	...	8 July	"
Humfridus Bate & Maria Kitt ...	...	17 Aug.	"
Gualterus Anthonie & Joana Howe ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Killowe & Elizabetha Chaple ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas John & Maria Penye ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Garland & Loadea Dawe ...	...	7 Nov.	1642
Jacobus Deacon & Hester Congdon ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Stephanus Daconn & Maria Johnn... ..	...	12 Feb.	1643

Franciscus Wearinge & Thamosina Mathew	30 Apr.	1644
Andreas Fenton & Agnes Blight ...	26 July	"
Henricus Congdon & Honora White ...	12 Nov.	1645
Thomas Dacon & Joana Marten ...	9 May	1646
Richardus Burnard & Anna Hickes ...	4 June	"
Robtus May & Ellyner Corke ...	19 Nov.	"
Johannes Bernard & Agnis Roger ...	26 Jan.	"
Christopherus Marten & Seliana Pelyne ...	11 Feb.	"
Philippus Dynam & Katherina Davie ...	1 July	1647
Andrew Sheere & Modestie Baker ...	25 July	"
Stephanus Sowton & Temperantia Farye ...	13 Oct.	"
Robertus Peake & Elizabetha Hornabrooke...	25 Oct.	"
Stephanus Jewell & Katherina Hockenn ...	28 Oct.	"
Josephus Toker & Margareta Marrett ...	16 Dec.	"
Humfridus Congdon & Anna Johnn ...	13 Feb.	1648
Richardus Cocke & Joana Olver ...	2 Apr.	1649
Willmus Hartland & Honora Rose ...	7 Apr.	"
Wilmus Lanxon & Joana Foot ...	8 May	"
Anthonius Buckler & Maria C [—]	17 July	"
Georgius Hodge & Rebecca Chapman ...	10 Sep.	"
Stephanus Toker & Maria Sprye ...	27 Nov.	"
Gulielmus Olver & Elizabetha Spry ...	11 Dec.	"
Gulielmus Chepman & Amia Curbynn ...	31 Dec.	"
Humfridus Drake & Philippa Burnard ...	18 Feb.	"
Gulielmus Harding & Thomosina Hockenn ...	21 Mar.	"
Daniell Willes & Gartred Marrett ...	3 June	1650
Robertus Roch & Elizabetha Pawk ...	18 July	"
Johannes Burnard & Maria Kitt ...	17 Sep.	"
Sampsonne Browne & Anna Robyns ...	21 Oct.	"
Gulielmus Bate & Rebecca Bath ...	12 Nov.	"
Melchisedeck Ringwood & Katherina Reynolds	9 Apr.	1651
Richardus Siddy & Thamosina Pawle ...	25 June	"
Nathaniell Hocken & Margeria Michell ...	4 Aug.	"
Gulielmus Pope & Amia Box ...	16 Feb.	"
Franciscus Rich & Joana Stevens ...	23 Mar.	"
Francis Pollerd & Maria [—] ...	15 Nov.	1652
Thomas Oliver & Joana Peny ...	19 July	"
Gulielmus Wicket & Pascho Marten ...	27 Sep.	"
[—] John & Ellinor Simmons were married in Truow ...	16 Feb.	1654

Robert Wills & Anne John	...	...	18 Sep.	1655
Anthonie Robyns & Joane Burnurd	...	...	3 Apr.	1656
Thomas Rogers & Margaret Michell	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Edward Allien & Florence French...	...	...	28 Sep.	1657
Edward Burnerd & Radigann Kitt...	...	...	23 Apr.	1658
Thomas Stevens & Margery Philp...	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Robert Harrys & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Buckler & Katheren Steevens...	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Humphrey Penny & Blandina Burnard	...	...	29 Sep.	1659
Charles Raw & Elizabeth Oliver	...	...	2— Nov.	"
William Thomas & Cicely Treise	...	...	4 July	1661
Ralph Tom & Julian Mayn	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Best & Elizabeth Olver	...	...	29 Oct.	"
William John & Philippa Lankon	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Robert Wills & Jane [—]	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Wm. Hill & Florence Penny	...	...	3 May	1662
Robert Row & Mary Lanxon	...	...	15 June	1663
Richard Harris & Elizabeth White	...	...	20 July	"
Henry John & Elizabeth Hixe	...	...	12 July	1664
Nevill Colmer & Dorothy Pawl	...	...	19 July	"
Anthony Burnard & Jane Olver	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Edward Chapman & Margery Marten	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Warne & Anne Jeffery	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Roger Mould & Jane Pearse	...	...	18 Apr.	1665
Thomas Buckler & Margery Stevens	...	...	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Stevens & Anne Northey	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Anthony Roose & Mary Burnard	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Wm. Chapell & Dorothy Olver	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Christopher Bate & Elizabeth Chapell	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Robert Lean & Dorothy Buckler	...	...	26 June	1666
Francis John & Margret Cullacot	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Nathaniel Kempe & Anstice Sher[—]	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Jephthah Ad[—]ns & Joan Lean	...	...	2 June	1667
Thomas Jenkyn & Constance Ellery	...	...	1 Oct.	"

[From 1667 to 1682 the entries are inserted in the Register in a different part of the book from those which precede and follow them.]

Richard Kittow & Mary Buckler	...	...	14 Oct.	1667
John Lawarne & Catherine Philpe...	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Wm. Bate & Elizabeth Olver	...	...	4 Feb.	1668
John Parnell & Alis Bartlet	...	...	20 Apr.	1669

Robert Juill & Catharine Lawarne...	...	13 May	1669
John Rickard & Anne Edward	... ..	28 Oct.	"
Richard [—] & Mary Wills	... ..	13 Jan.	1670
Francis Bartlet & Mary John	... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Juill & Joan Hawken	... ..	1 June	"
Edward John & Millisent Hockaday	... ..	28 June	"
Humfry Vivian & Johan Chapman	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Bear & Elizabeth Bennet	... ..	21 Jan.	"
John Pedler & Mary White	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Robert Ellary & Wilmot Burnard	... ..	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Wills & Julian Olver	... ..	18 July	1671
John Kitt & Grace Pearn [?]	... ..	26 Nov.	1672
Anthony Sandy & Margret Bone, of Helland	[—] Nov.		1673
Edward John & Mary Bate	... ..	29 Oct.	1674
Christopher Bate & R[—] Brown	... ..	1 June	1675
Nicholas Pawl & Margery Hoskyn	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Mathias White & Mary Chapel	... ..	24 May	1676
John Tom & Welthen Purney, of Bodmyn	... ..	24 Aug.	"
Philip Edwards & Elizabeth Kitt	... ..	15 Jan.	1677
Samison Brown & Joan Burnard	... ..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Rogers & Anne Hour [?]	... ..	9 May	1679
William Broun & Honour Sprye	... ..	17 July	"
Stephen Bate & Rebeca Foot	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Mordecai Wills & Margery Edwards	... ..	29 July	1680
Nicholas Lukey, of St. Mabyn, & Joan Quiller, of Liskeard	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Richard Hocken & Elizabeth Foot...	... ..	31 Oct.	1681
John Knight & Jaquit Scaggel [?]	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Laurence Blake, of St. Brewar, & Tempar [ence] French	... ..	19 Jan.	"
<i>[The entries 1682-1704 are found at an earlier place in the register.]</i>			
Thomas Bate & Winifred Pope	... ..	16 May	1682
William Chapel & Mary Spur	... ..	20 May	"
John Lanxon & Catherine Burnard	... ..	3 Sep.	"
John Spur & Margret Pook	... ..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Pengelly & Winifred Harris	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Roger Bate & Anne Sturtridge	... ..	1 June	1684
William Mathew, of St. Brewar, & Elisabeth John	... ..	1 Sep.	1685
Christop Parnel & Bridget Dacon...	... ..	28 Oct.	"

George Rogers & Florence Cheapman	...	30 Jan.	1685
Richard Kitts & Susanna Lawarne...	...	6 Aug.	1686
George May & Blanch Trescat	...	8 Aug.	"
John Ladding & Anne Larrie [<i>Harris, B.T.</i>]	...	26 Aug.	"
*Richard Chapman & Elizabeth Lanxon	...	3 Feb.	"
Henry Wood & Margaret Rixwood	...	10 July	1687
Joseph Row, of Lanyvet & Philippa [—]	...	[—] Sep.	"
Gilbert Pauley & Jane Hendy	...	4 May	1689
John French & [—] Chapman...	...	[—] Jan.	"
John Brown & [—] Roger	...	15 July	1690
Jonathan Tom & Elizabeth Chaple	...	30 June	1691
Walter Cheapman & Elizabeth Davy, of St. Brewar	... ..	5 Sep.	"
Thomas Symons & Joan Lean, of St. Brewar	...	19 Oct.	"
Stephen Adams & Damaris Cheapman, of St. Brewar	... ..	27 Oct.	"
Christofer Bate & Margret Brown	...	29 Oct.	"
William Burnard & Jane Best	...	10 Nov.	"
Jacob Moon & Elizabeth Hoskyn	...	27 Apr.	1692
John May & Catherine Rennard	...	28 Apr.	"
Arthur Hey & Mary Richards, of St. Breward	...	19 Oct.	1693
Thomas Lean & Patience Williams	...	21 Apr.	1694
Thomas Kitt & Anne Tom	...	11 Oct.	"
Richard Peak & Philippa Cock	...	28 Nov.	1695
John Tom & Catherine Bartlet	...	21 Apr.	1696
John Brown & Mary Coppin	...	6 June	1697
Michael Richards & Margery Jenkyn	...	10 Aug.	"
Charles Vivian & Honour Williams	...	24 Oct.	"
Nicholas May, clerk, & Mrs. Catherine Rong- wood [<i>Rous, B.T.</i>]	... ..	27 Sep.	1698
George [—] & Honour Stevens	...	20 Apr.	1699
John Thomas & Jane Dinham	...	17 May	"
Benjamin Moyses & Mary Tom, of North Petherwin [<i>omitted B.T.</i>]	... ..	28 May	1700
Thomas Lean & Anne Penny [<i>omitted B.T.</i>]	...	4 Aug.	"
John Rickard & Jone Clemens	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Scaggle & Mary Adams	...	13 Jan.	1701
Simon Simons & Florence Sprye	...	22 May	"

* Erased entry.

Nathaniel Williams, of Bodmin, & Gartrude Kitts ... ..	...	30 Oct.	1701
William Chepman & Joan Kempthorn	...	25 May	1703
John Hosken & Mary Philpe	...	22 June	"
Christofer Lean & Elizabeth Rogers	...	19 June	1704

VOLUME II.

Richard Dinham & Luce Spry	...	13 Jan.	1704
John Williams & Rebeca Olver	...	14 Jan.	"
John Rogers & Dorothy Best	...	16 Jan.	"
Arthur Rich & Mary Bate	...	26 June	1705
Christofer Bate & Anne Chepman	...	27 June	"
James Cass [<i>Can, B.T.</i>] of Endellion, & Philippa Mathew, of St. Kew	...	27 Aug.	"
Steven Landry & Martha Davy, of St. Neot		7 Jan.	1706
Philip Pomery, of St. Neot, & Dorothy Callaway of Temple	...	19 May	1706
Steven May, of St. Mewan, & Joan Stile, of Lostwithiel	...	22 Aug.	"
Nicolas Cornish & Mary Wood	...	30 Dec.	1707
Jonadab Sandy & Dorothy Kernick, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Jan.	1708
William Davis & Jane Hickes, both of St. Breock, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Bunt & Jone Rogers	...	13 Sep.	"
Humphry Dreadon & Rebecca Hoskyn	...	13 June	1709
Ralph Tom, junr., & Mary Henwood	...	9 July	"
Robert Hoskins [<i>Athins, B.T.</i>] & Susanna Chapman...	...	11 Oct.	"
[—] [—] mons, gent., & Eliz. Baker, w., both of Ruanlanyhorne	...	9 July	1710
William Job, of Ladoack, & Ann Crynes, of St. Michael-Penkevill	...	24 July	"
George Floud, "a cooke to my Ld. of Win- chester," & Eliz. Gath, of St Brewer	...	29 Sep.	"
George Chapell & Rose Harding, of Bradock		17 June	1712
William Kempthorn & Grace Harden, of Bradock	...	19 Aug.	"
John Rogers & Mary Kestle	...	4 Nov.	"
Edmund Bennet, of Lawannick, & Eliz. Burnard	...	26 Jan.	"

John Dodge & Joan Bennet, of St. Nyot ...	6 Apr.	1713
Robert Bullock, of Bodmin, & Christian Braddon, of St. Ginnis ...	6 May	"
Lawrence Wills & Mary Williams, of Feague	24 May	"
John Inch & Thomasine Kitts, of St. Eath ...	17 Aug.	"
William Harris & Bride Crews ...	—1 Nov.	"
Robert Peak & Philippa Lander ...	21 Jan.	"
Mr. John Denner, an Exciseman, & Mrs. Johanna Prust ...	3 May	1714
John John & Jane Thomas, of Lannivet ...	6 Feb.	"
Christopher Burnard & Ann Kestle ...	16 Mar.	"
William Tom & Mary Rogers ...	19 June	1715
John Burnard & Mary May ...	24 July	"
Henry Mold & Margery Edwards ...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Davie, junior, & Eliza. Mathew, of Simonward ...	20 Nov.	"
Nich. Kemp & Mary Kemp, of Lescard ...	30 Jan.	"
Henry Hoskin & Dorothy Tom ...	10 May	1716

VOLUME III.

Thomas Parsons, of Treudrith, & Isabel Newton ...	30 June	"
Robert Mold & Jone Hoskin ...	5 Mar.	"
Peter Bonny, of St. Teath, & Jone, ye daur. of Humphry Lanxon ...	11 Apr.	1717
John Hawken & Mary Dowrick, both of Fowey	1 May	"
Isaac Newton & Eliz. Hoblyn, of St. Breock	30 June	"
John Rich, of St. Blazie, & Rebecah Williams	16 July	"
William Wills & Mary Bate ...	2 Dec.	"
Robert Hambly & Grace Slogget ...	30 Dec.	"
Nicholas Burn, of Ruan Lanyhorn, & Francis [<i>Francia. B.T.</i>] Hooper, of St. Tudy...	2 June	1718
Wm. Peak, of Broadoak, & Eleanor Edwards	9 Mar.	1719
Wm. Vivian, clerk, of Little Petherick, & Jane Hickes (<i>lic.</i> 28 Apr.) ...	29 Apr.	"
John Whitford, clerk, of Lostwithiel, & Cath. Tom (<i>lic.</i> 21 Aug. ...	24 Aug.	"
Richd. Prideaux & Eliza. Hocken, of Trewen	8 May	1720
Geo. May & Mary Roose ...	5 July	"
Geo. Chaple & Margery Mold ...	27 May	1721

Francis Bishop & Mary Bradley, both of Bodmyn	2 Oct. 1721
Hen. Lanxon & Mary Bennett, of Symonward (<i>lic.</i> 9 Dec.)	17 Dec. "
Edmund Bennet & Radigund Gylet [<i>Gyles, B.T.</i>]	25 June 1722
Tho. Kitt & Ann Edwards	23 Sep. "
Tho. Pawley, of Endellyon & Alice French (<i>lic.</i> 17 Nov.)	22 Nov. "
Tho. Olver & Eliza Auderidge	3 Jan. "
Wm. Lanxon & Rebecca Hoskyn	21 Feb. "
Jona. Peters, of St. Maryn, & Mary Hoblyn, of Helland (<i>lic.</i> 15 Feb.)	10 Mar. "
Wm. Trebel, of Endellyon, & Phil. Menhinneck, of St. Mabyn	28 Oct. 1724
Tho. Bate & Marg. Lanxon	6 Mar. "
John Button & Prudence Baker	5 Nov. 1725
Jacob Robins & Ann Burnard	8 Nov. "
Tho. Harris & Mary Tom	7 Feb. "
Cha. Cottel & Meryn Fry... ..	12 Mar. "
Hum. Vivian & Phil. Colman	19 June 1726
Jno. Teague & Eliza. Philp, of Davidstow	11 Oct. "
Jno. Cole, of Lanivett & Ann Marten	31 Dec. "
Hen. Bate & Jane Lanxon	6 Apr. 1727
Hercules Wills & Jone Rogers	8 July "
Richd Sibly & Julyan [<i>Joan, B.T.</i>] Toms	12 July "
Xo. Lean & Gunnett Hoskyn	26 Dec. "
Geo. Rogers & Ann Phillips	18 May 1728
Benja. Hammett & Ann Pollard	4 Sep. "
Wm. Bunt & Avoron [<i>Averen, B.T.</i>] Sterteridge	10 Mar. "
Tho. Coome & Honour Hambley	31 Mar. 1729
Wm. Harris & Joan Mold	14 Jan. "
Oliver Tom & Eliza. Oliver	27 Jan. "
Cha. Symons & Eliza. Skinner	17 Aug. 1730
Peter Rogers & Judith Smith	30 Jan. [?] "
Jno. Hansey [<i>Harvey, B.T.</i>] & Joan Olver	25 Dec. "
John Wymond & Doro. Bate	31 Dec. "
Robt. Daw & Mary Lanxon	29 May 1731
Alexander Menhennick & Mary Sterteridge... ..	13 June "
Christo. Phillips & Cath. Scadgell	12 Oct. "
Abednego Hocker & Mary Prideaux	13 Jan. "

Thomas Ellicot & Sapora Riddle	23 Apr.	1732
Arthur Rich & Eliz. Brown	17 July	"
James Warwick Marten & Rose Lukess [<i>not</i> <i>in B.T.</i>]	16 Apr.	1734
Thomas Tucker & Mary Burnard	8 Oct.	"
George Best & Elizabeth Hoskyn	7 Sep.	1735
John Philp & Mary Barnicoat	7 Oct.	"
Christopher Laundry & Willimott Chapel ...	2 May	1736
Wm. Dennis & Ann French	5 Nov.	"
Henry Edwards & Mary Prynne	4 Sep.	"
Samuel Brag & Elizabeth Tom	9 May	1738
Cornelius Philp & Ann Tom	5 Nov.	"
John Coleman & Honour Rickurd	23 Nov.	1740
Henry Chapman & Rebecca Hoskyn	25 Apr.	1741
Thos. Colliver & Joan Harris	29 May	"
Pierce Hocken & Willimot Philp	25 Oct.	"
John Whitlock & Mary Pengelly	6 Nov.	1742
John Hoskyn & Dorothy Rich	10 Apr.	1743
John Chapman & Elizabeth Phisick	9 May	"
Edy Hoskyn & Elizabeth Chapman	4 Sep.	"
William Bate & Martha Vivian	30 Jan.	"
William Barnard & Dennett Pascoe	23 Apr.	1744
Mr. Thomas Bird & Mrs Susannah Marshall, of Bodmyn	22 July	"
William Morshead, Esq., & Miss Olympia Treise, <i>lic.</i>	23 Apr.	1745
William Hoskyn & Elizabeth Vivian	12 May	"
William Trelease & Prudence Philp	13 May	"
Jacob Trescott & Jane Lanxon	18 Jan.	1746
John Rogers & Elizabeth Martyn	26 Jan.	"
William Rogers & Elizabeth Wills	3 Mar.	"
Joseph Menhennit & Elizabeth Bate	3 June	1748
Richard Davy & Alice Lean	21 Aug.	"
John Gill & Sarah Libbey, of Fowey, by Certificate	12 Sep.	"
George Raw, of Kay, & Ann Hambly	17 July	1749
George Bate & Mary Chepman	24 Dec.	"
John Landre & Catharine Bate	8 Jan.	"
Joseph Parsons, of Lanlivery, & Catharine Hamet	2 Feb.	"

William Mould & Mary Perkin, of Trevalga	7 July	1751
Thomas Budge & Philippa Chapman	.. 19 July	1752
William Garland, of Warleggon, & Margery Chaple	10 Dec.	..
Joseph Williams & Grace Oliver, of Cardinham	8 Jan.	1753
John Lang & Ann Prior, of St. Mabyn, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 July	..
Thomas Hoskyn & Elizabeth Hoskyn	.. 10 Sep.	..
[Here follow the Marriages also entered in Vol. 4. to end of 1778, and in addition:—		
Thomas Hawken & Jane Pearn	... .. 9 June	1760
John May & Eliz. Sturtridg	... .. 12 Sep.	..

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Hoskin & Mary Hervey	... .. 11 Feb.	1755
Robert Beacon & Mary Wakeham...	... .. 2 May	1756
Henry Hoskyn & Katharine May	... .. 6 June	..
Christopher Chepman & Margery Mold	... .. 15 June	..
Richard Harris & Mary [dau. of George]* Rogers ... ..	... .. 12 July	..
Henry Hoskin & Elizabeth Hervey <i>lic.</i>	... .. 11 Oct.	..
David Mutton & Jane Button	... .. 10 Nov.	..
Benjamin Carhart & Rebecca Ford	... .. 14 Nov.	..
John Thomas & Blanch Cullis	... .. 8 Dec.	..
John Harris & Elizabeth Button	... .. 20 Jan.	1757
George Dreadon of Helland, & Elizabeth Tom	31 May	..
Daniel Masters, of Symon Ward, & Mary Bawdon	19 July	..
William Merifield [<i>Menhenit, B.T.</i>], of St. Agnes, & Ann, dau. of William Harris	13 Nov.	..
Christopher Mold & Thomasin Landre	... .. 4 Apr.	1758
Francis Scaife [<i>Scaife B.T.</i>] & Susan Tom, <i>lic.</i>	11 Apr.	..
William Harry, of Lostwithiel, & Ann Tocker	17 Sep.	..
Thomas Harris & Mary Vivian	... .. 17 Apr.	1759
Christopher Lean & Mary Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	... .. 19 Apr.	..
Thomas Knight, of Cardinham, & Dorothy Rogers	14 Jan.	1760
William Lean & Florence Rogers	... .. 10 Nov.	..
John Lanxon & Lovede Best	... .. 2 Feb.	1761

*From Reg. of Banns.

Matthew Olver & Mary Chaple	...	...	4 Oct.	1761
Charles Bawden & Ursella Rogers...	...	...	18 Nov.	"
James Philp & Mary Tom	...	...	24 Jan.	1762
William Rich and Eliz. Bowden	...	...	21 Feb.	"
William Carhert & Dorothy Sibley	...	...	13 Apr.	"
John Rogers & Joan Philp	...	...	22 Feb.	1764
William Boltors [<i>Butters. B.T.</i>], of St. Tizey, & Honour Menhenit	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Christopher Bate & Alice May	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Joseph Kent, of St. Kew, & Ann Roose	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Cock & Joan Lanxon	...	...	24 Nov.	1765
William Burnard & Alice Lean	...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Tredwen, of St. Mabyn, & Joan Tom	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Henry Mutton & Elizabeth Rich	...	...	4 Oct.	1767
John Poolly & Elizabeth Lanxon	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Francis Bowcher, sogornor, & Elizabeth Philp	...	...	8 May	1768
George Scantlebury, of Egloshele, & Thomasine Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Richard Sibly & Eliz. Rich	...	...	3 Jan.	1769
William Caswell, [<i>Keswell, B.T.</i>] of Mevaguisay, & Mary Burnard	...	...	17 July	"
Christopher Chapman & Jane Harris	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Samuel Lang, sojener, & Ann Rich	...	...	6 Dec.	"
William Billing, of St. Bruard, & Philippa Tom	...	...	2 Jan.	1770
Arthur Hoskin, sojener., & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Jory, sojournr., & Mary Hoskin	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Lukes, of Bodmin, & Eliz. Lean	...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Thomas, sojourner, & Ann Philp	...	...	7 July	1771
Mr. Roger Pascoe, of Mevagissey, & Miss Grace Marten, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Oct.	"
George May & Mrs. Frances Hamley, of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Richard Menhenit, sojournour, & Honour Hambly	...	...	30 June	1772
Richard Inch, sojourner, & Joan Best	...	...	2 Jan.	1773
Robert Simons, sojourner, & Jone [<i>Jenefer</i>] Lanxon	...	...	1 Jan.†	"

Philip Rich & Grace Edwards	...	...	5 Nov.	1773
William Whiteing & Mary Hambly, of Bodmin,				
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Tucker & Prudence Botton	...	...	9 May	1774
John Treveans & Sarah Stephens, sojourner...			20 June	"
Joseph Harvey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Whiteing			10 July	"
Phillip May, of St Blazy, & Ann Rogers	...	...	20 Jan.	1766
John Burnard & Elizabeth Henwood, of Car-				
dinham [both of this p.]*	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Lean & Blanch Rogers	...	...	27 May	1776
Richard Rosevear, of St. Pinnock, & Elizabeth				
Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 June	1777
Absolem Heathman & Jane Dodg	...	...	17 Jan.	1778
John Emmet & Prudence Werry	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Stephen Pearse, sojourner, & Phillppi				
[Phillipa]* Hoskin	...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Matthews & Prudence [Jane]* Best	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Daniel Spur & Sarah Bennett, sojourners	...	...	7 Feb.	1780
Thomas Hoskin & Ann Walter	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Harris & Susanna Rogers	...	...	17 Sep.	1781
[Entries of Banns end here.]				
Richard Rounsevall, of St. Tudy, & Catherine				
Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Best & Rebecca Rogers	...	...	8 Aug.	1782
John Rogers & Grace Martin	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Nicholas Harris & Mary Chapman...	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Skentlebery & Joanna Bennet	...	...	11 Nov.	"
James Whiting & Ann Josey	...	...	2 Mar.	1783
John Philp, of Egloshayle, & Joanna Philp	...	...	6 May	"
William May & Jane Lander, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Samuel Blake, of Ecloshayle, & Rebecca Lean	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Christopher Lean & Dorothy Tom, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Nov.	"
George May, w., & Elizabeth Coad	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Nathan Coul & Mary Lean	...	...	29 Feb.	1784
Christopher Lean & Mary Butters, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Daniel Coppen & Sarah Toll	...	...	26 Dec.	"
George Best & Mary Lander	...	...	2 Feb.	1785
John Broad & Susanna Pearce	...	...	25 May	"

*From Vol. III.

John Collins & Elizabeth Hoskin	26 Sep.	1785
William Best & Susanna Harris, w.	11 May	1786
John Chapman & Elizabeth Bray	29 May	"
Robert Hamley & Mary Hoskin	11 Oct.	"
John Cole, h., & Dorothy Hoskin	1 Jan.	1787
Richard Harris, h., & Mary Burnard	7 Mar.	"
William Bennett & Mary Brewer	17 Apr.	"
Henry Masters, of St. Mabyn, & Frances Waters	4 Dec.	"
John Kitt, of Cardynham, & Abigail Coppin	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Billing, of St. Breward, & Ann Lean	28 Jan.	1788
Joseph Werry, of Lanlivery, & Ann Menhennit	15 June	"
Arthur Rich & Mary Olver	22 Oct.	"
John Sibly & Elizabeth Bennett	30 Nov.	"
Richard Axworthy & Mary May	20 Apr.	1789
William Solomon, of Shiviock, & Catharine Lander, sojourner	28 Apr.	"
Christopher Lean & Elizabeth Rawe	22 June	1789
John Isaac, of Tywardreth, & Mary Coppin ...	17 Aug.	"
Richard Row & Margery Edwards... ..	26 Apr.	1790
Christopher Best & Mary Philp, w.	28 June	1791
Daniel Masters & Sarah Lawnder Cock	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Rogers & Ann Poullmar	16 Nov.	"
Benjamin Clarke, of Falmouth, & Ann Cock	5 Jan.	1792
Abel Werry, sojourner, & Joan Cock	21 Nov.	"
Richard Parson, of Boconnock, w., & Mary Wearry, w., <i>lic.</i>	12 Feb.	1793
Anthony Jane, of St. Clere, & Elizabeth Mutton	14 Apr.	"
Gabriel Rowe, of Bodmin, & Thomasin Cole- man, <i>lic.</i>	31 May	"
Christopher Chapman & Mary Hoskin	3 July	"
Thomas Whitford, sojourner, & Hannah Lean	19 Aug.	"
Richard Whiteing, w., & Peternel Emmett ...	6 Nov.	1794
William Lord, of St. Neot, and Elizabeth Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	"
William Hoskin & Mary Reynolds	22 July	1795
Henry Mutton & Mary Kempthorne	19 July	1796
Christopher Lander & Elizabeth Arthur	7 Sep.	"
William Bawden & Susanna Menhennit	22 Sep.	"
William Coad, of St. Ewe, & Mary Paul	4 Oct.	"

Moses Symons, of St. Tudy, w., & Sarah Bate, <i>lic.</i>	23 Nov. 1796
William Rich & Ann Hayden, of Michaelstow	14 Mar. 1797
John Bawden & Mary Hamley	14 Nov. "
William Burnard & Gunnet Lean	12 Dec. "
Bennett Stephens, of Stoke Damerell, & Eliza- beth Rich	29 Jan. 1798
— Philip Nicholls, of Michaelstow, and Mary Kingdon	31 Jan. " ..
Arthur Hoskin, w., & Elizabeth Smith	12 June "
Henry Harvey & Jane Lander	21 Oct. "
John Pearce, w., & Elizabeth Hawken	5 Nov. 1799
Henry Cottell, of St. Udy, and Rebecca Burnard	21 Jan. 1800
William Lobb & Wilmot Lander	10 Feb. "
William Curtis, of St. Neot, w., & Mary Tilley	14 Apr. "
Archelaus Lean & Mary Hoskin	22 May "
Christopher Menhennit & Mary Cock	13 July "
Edward Harper, labourer, & Joan Lanxon ...	13 Aug. "
John Weary, of Stoke Damerell, co. Devon, & Ann Lander	3 Nov. "
George John Blewett, of Lanlivery, and Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar. 1801
John Hoskin, of Egloshayle, & Mary Jago ...	17 Aug. "
William Cock, of St. Stephens by Launceston, & Joan Harris	22 Nov. "
Sampson Cottell, of St. Tudy, & Alice Burnard	21 May 1802
Robert Greenway, of St. Bruard, & Thomasin May	12 Aug. "
Richard Sanders & Jane Cock	6 Oct. "
William Harris, of Bodmin, & Dennett Burnard	4 Apr. 1803
George Lander & Joan Lean, <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr. "
John Prout & Sarah Pauley	17 Aug. "
William Roach, of St. Breward, & Catherine Lean	9 Nov. "
Nicholas Philp, of Bodmin, & Catherine Coad	20 Nov. "
John Greenway, sojourner, w., & Elizabeth Bawden	22 Nov. "
John Grose, sojourner, & Jane Greenway ...	28 Dec. "
Christopher Philp & Catherine Lander ...	3 Jan. 1804

George Hill, of St. Tudy, & Margaret Trethewy	10 Apr.	1804
Joseph Hamley, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Frances Collins, <i>lic.</i>	16 July	"
Robert Chipman & Ann Warren	21 Aug.	"
Henry Harvey, w., & Rebecca Trewyn, w. ...	30 Dec.	"
William Ellicott and Hannah Harris	25 Feb.	1805
Richard Jose & Elizabeth Hoskin	4 Dec.	"
William Parkyn, of St. Veep, & Catharine Lean, <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec.	"
James Best, of St. Winnow, & Harriet Edwards	6 Feb.	1806
John Emmet & Mary Philp	19 May	"
Philip Burt, of Advent, & Bride Harris ...	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Barrett, of St. Caine, & Dorothy Tom, <i>lic</i>	5 Nov.	"
William Collins & Catharine Cock, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Nov.	"
Frank Hellyar, of St. Eval, & Catharine Lean	19 Jan.	1807
William Hurdon, of Bodmin, & Dorothy Lean	23 Mar.	"
Benjamin Lean & Elizabeth Lean, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Apr.	"
John Lander & Grace Spur	19 May	"
Abraham Pethick, of Minster, w., & Catherine Burnard, <i>lic.</i>	13 July	"
John Dingley, of Linkinhorne, & Mary Pearce	10 Aug.	"
George Niles & Catherine Jewell, of St. Bruard	10 Dec.	"
William Phillips, w., of Lanivet, & Elizabeth May, w., <i>lic.</i>	20 Jan.	1808
Nicholas Davey, of Linkinhorne, & Philippa Rogers	7 Nov.	"
William Hamley and Ann Harvey... ..	30 Jan.	1809
John Pound, of Luxullion, & Mary Lander ...	19 June	"
Philip Beswaththick, of Lanlivery, & Rebecca Kingdon	22 May	1810
Henry Whiteing & Ann Rogers	29 May	"
Samuel Gilpin & Margaret Ruse	28 Feb.	1811
John Best & Catharine Lander	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Hoskin & Dinah Jose	31 Mar.	1812
Richard Greenway, of St. Bruard, & Mary Michell	28 Apr.	"
Richard Auger, of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth Lanxon	28 Apr.	"

Robert Lean & Mary Cole	...	...	28 Sep.	1812
William Rich & Maria Jones	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Charles May & Martha Lemin	...	...	8 Oct.	"

From Register of Banns:—

John Dungey, of Blisland, & Elizabeth Morris, of St. Mabyn	...	...	...	...	1754
John Lukey, of St. Brewar, & Mary Tooker	...	...	...	...	1756
John Rouse & Margaret Cook	...	...	...	...	"
Robert Lean, of Blisland, & Ann Cottel, of St. Tudy...	...	...	...	...	"
George Gill, of St. Mabyn, & Elizabeth Newton	...	...	...	...	"
*Thomas Harris, of Blisland, & Mary Garth, of Symon Ward	...	...	...	...	"
*Robert Lean, of Blisland, & Esther Hawken, of Symon Ward	...	...	...	...	1758
John Rogers & Joan Hill	...	...	...	...	"
Thomas Hawkyn & Jane Pearn	...	...	...	...	1760
John May and Eliz. Sturtridg	...	...	...	...	"
Mr. John Marten, of Blisland, & Eliz. Hender, of North-hill	...	...	...	...	1768
George Lander, of Blisland, & Jane Henwood, of Cardinham	...	...	...	...	1770
John Pearce, of Blisland, & Susana Pearce, of Helland	...	...	...	...	1778
William Jenkyn, of Helland, and Margaret Rowe, of Blisland, sojourner	...	...	...	...	1779

Entries of Banns end 16 Sep., 1781.

*Marriage not in St. Breward Par. Reg.



Marriages at Cardynham,

1675 to 1812.

NOTE.—There are no Registers at Cardynham of an earlier date than 1701.

The following list of Marriages has been compiled by Mrs. Glencross from three Volumes, the first of which presents some difficulty, especially between the years 1710 and 1715 where the writing is almost illegible. From 1754 to 1812 the Marriages have been entered in duplicate—in the old way and also according to the form prescribed by Hardwicke's Act. They are printed by permission of the Rev. F. Granville May, B.A., Rector of Cardynham.

<i>Walter Knight & Catherin Rogers</i>	...	...	4 Nov.	1675
<i>Richard Poope & Mary Courtes</i>	...	...	1 Feb.	"
1679—No Marriages.				
<i>Abell Garland & Jane Lukis</i>	...	...	29 July	1682
<i>Cornelius Pidall & Martha Pooly</i>	...	...	21 Nov.	"
<i>Zepheny Champin & Marjerey Cooul</i>	...	...	19 Feb.	"
<i>Allersander Cullis & Embling Bre</i>	...	...	20 Feb.	"
<i>James Cockin & Mary Bennet</i>	...	...	21 July	1684
<i>Stephen Clarke & Blanch Buchler</i>	...	...	30 Sep.	"
<i>Thomas Sandy & Mary Prin</i>	...	...	3 Mar.	"
<i>Phillip Harris & Catherine Mould</i>	...	...	26 Dec.	1689
<i>William Ough & Darrothy Jeffery</i>	...	...	4 July	1694
<i>John Bate & Jane Rundall</i>	...	...	5 July	"
<i>William Pengelly & Jone Copin</i>	...	...	23 July	"
<i>John Kitto & Jone Boden</i>	...	...	22 [—]	1770
<i>Thomas Kook & Mare Correton</i>	...	...	19 Nov.	"
<i>Aron Miller & Catharine Henwood</i>	...	...	23 Apr.	1701
<i>John Mutton [Motton] & Honour Bate [Batte]</i>	...	...	27 Sep.	1702
<i>Nicholas Robartes & Elizabeth Pearse, of Mawgan</i>	...	...	27 Nov.	1703
<i>William Lukis & Martha Bright</i>	...	...	21 May	1704
<i>Daniell Henwood & Anne Bate</i>	...	...	13 Aug.	"
<i>Christopher Wills & Constance Row</i>	...	...	28 Sep.	"
<i>Richard Crosman & Jane Henwood</i>	...	...	9 Oct.	"

Thomas Prynne & Grace Higgins ...	...	30 Nov.	1704
Thomas Olver & Elizabeth Thomas	...	18 Sep.	1705
John Olver & Margaret Cowling ...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Rounsevall & Eleanor Burnard	...	29 Dec.	1706
Mr. William Pennington & Mrs. Loveday Glynne ... ..	...	14 Mar.	"
Roger Bate & Mary Henwood	...	12 May	1708
Phillip Harris & Elizabeth Pomery	..	19 Aug.	"
Mr. Humphry Williams & Grace Langworthy	...	16 Dec.	"
Henry May & Anne Williams	...	12 Jan.	"
George Lange & Elizabeth Rowe	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Hambley & Phillippa Harris	...	12 Oct.	1709
Jeremiah Wadling & Milla Pinch	...	26 Dec.	"
Lawrence Wills & Joane Wills	...	2 Jan.	"
John Harris & Anne Henwood	...	9 Feb.	"
Anthony Henwood & Anstis May	...	5 Mar.	1710
John Pope & Abigail Wills	...	25 May	"
Mr. Charles Pomeroy & Mrs. Catharine Mose- head, both of St. Neot	...	25 June	"
Thomas Pomeroy & Mary Hicks	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Elicot, of Blisland, and Anne [———]	...	8 May	1711
John Alford & Mary Ivy	...	21 May	"
Henry Spiller & Catharine Triggs, of Bodmyn	...	13 Sep.	"
William Oliver & Elizabeth White	...	10 Nov.	"
John May & Catharine Hooper	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Pomeroy & Elizabeth Harris	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Sweet & Jane Boot, both of Withyel	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Harwell & Mary Leane	...	21 Apr.	1712
Thomas Cruse & Grace Knight	...	25 Oct.	"
Bernard Chapman, <i>alias</i> Bernard, & Catherine Hoskin ... ..	...	14 Feb.	"
Wm. Kitto & Sarah Bate	...	7 Aug.	1713
Francis Cole, of Lanevet, & Catherine Makepowder	...	21 Sep.	"
— Thomas Treleven & Elenor Pengelly, both of Lanlivery	...	13 Oct.	1714
Thomas Crewys & Sarah Pasco	...	26 Oct.	"
Wm. Hendra & Margery Sandy	...	23 Nov.	"
Eleazer Hancock & Jane Lugger	...	22 Jan.	"
Charles Wyat & Grace Bate	...	1 Feb.	"

Wm. Coppin & Margaret Thomas ...	...	3 Feb.	1714
Thomas Hickes & Elizabeth Kitt, both of Bodmin ...	...	25 Sep.	1715
John Broad & Elizabeth Bourn ...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Row & Joan Maynard [<i>Minerd</i>]	...	4 Apr.	1716
John Rogers & Joan Thomas ...	...	8 May	"
Richard Harris and Mary Sandy ...	...	25 June	"
Jonathan Welch [<i>Walsh</i>] & Elizabeth Right	...	14 July	1717
Humfrey Payne & Elizabeth Fraad ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Philip Ruddell [<i>Redell</i>] & Mary Bate ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Philip Brown & Jane Hutchings ...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Courtes [<i>Courch</i>] & Priscilla Harris ...	...	7 Jan.	"
<i>Thus far from ye year 1710 taken out of loose papers kept by ye Clark.</i>			
Francis Wilcock & Mary Cullis ...	...	4 Sep.	1718
Wm. Lob & Mary Venton ...	...	18 Oct.	"
Humphrey Drake and Blanch Ruddal ...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Pope & Mary Horwell ...	...	9 May	1719
James Oan [<i>Down</i>] & Elizabeth Short ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Anthony Roose & Ann Lethyby ...	...	18 Apr.	1720
Richard Lob & Joan Garland ...	...	27 Apr.	"
Udy Hitchins & Grace Giddy ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Wm. Ough & Rose Barns ...	...	12 Aug.	1721
Willm. Coppin & Blanch Cullis ...	...	27 Dec.	"
Wm. Wills & Martha Brown ...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Westlake & Elizabeth Ivy ...	...	22 May	1722
John May & Mary Roche...	...	28 May	"
Shadrack Foord & Joan Kitto ...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Carne, of Wendron, & Abigail Pope ...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Knight & Joan Slyman ...	...	3 June	1723
John Jory & Anne Tucker ...	...	17 June	"
Charles Kitto & Anne Knight ...	...	9 Sep.	"
Francis Arthur & Elizabeth Kitto ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richd. Harris & Mary Triverton ...	...	3 Jan.	"
Thomas Crewys & Jean Oliver ...	...	13 Apr.	1724
John Jole & Francis Slyman, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Wm. Cullis & Anne Lobb ...	...	14 July	"
Edward Laundry & Elizabeth Crago ...	...	11 Aug.	"
Cornelius Cook & Elizabeth Broad ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richd. Harris & Gertrude Ruddle ...	...	20 July	1725

Richd. Oats & Anne Carne	...	...	14 Feb.	1725
John Hutchings & Avis Kottle [<i>Kestle</i>]	...	...	2 July	1727
Wm. Oliver & Mary Knight	...	...	4 July	"
Peter Hussey & Loveday Bray, [<i>lic.</i>]	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Mitchel & Joan Walkey	...	...	13 May	1728
*Mr. Wm. Wymond & Mrs. Mary Cann	...	...	2 Apr.	1729
<i>John Lobb & Mary Andrew...</i>	...	...	5 May	"
John Webber & Joan Hockin [<i>Hawkin</i>]	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Wm. Saundercock & Mary Verren	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Alexander Cullis & Elizbeth Jewell	...	...	25 Apr.	1730
Wm. Harris & Mary Jory	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Stephen Rundle & Loveday Carhart	...	...	20 May	1731
Wm. Cook & Sarah Kitto	...	...	25 July	"
John Minhinnet & Anne Rogers	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Wm. Burnard & Jone Coppin	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Daniel Henwood & Julian Lob	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Bernard Bernard & Jane Pooly	...	...	12 Mar.	"
John Couch & Anstis Coppin	...	...	29 Apr.	1732
Wm. Henwood & Elizth. Bunt	...	...	9 Dec.	"
John Lang & Anne Henwood	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Tamlin & Mary Laundry	...	...	25 Mar.	1733
Petherick Bunt & Anne Harris	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Hitchens & Anne Kestle	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Kitto & Joan Oliver...	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Ough & Hon. Wilcock	...	...	20 Nov.	1734
Hugh Tremear & Elizbeth Perkins	...	...	3 Feb.	1735
John Robins & Joan Pengelly	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Row & Dorothy Lord	...	...	7 May	1736
John Edgecomb & Elizbeth Lang, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Jacob Hosken [<i>Hocken</i>] & Jone Jane	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Wm. Slyman & Mary Pomeroy	...	...	24 Apr.	1737
Roger Henwood & Abigail Harris	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Green & Elizabeth Row	...	...	27 Apr.	1738
William Saunders & Joan Robins	...	...	9 May	"
John Clemens & Elizabeth Turney...	...	...	6 July	"
Alexander Mark & Rebecca Knight	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Miners & Blanch Wherry...	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Aunger & Grace Lightfoot	...	...	10 Sep.	1739

*Omitted from B. T.

John Broad & Jane Mophet	...	...	15 Oct.	1739
John Jewell & Mary Coppin	...	...	18 May	1740
Richard Tucker, of St. Maby, & Mary Thomas	...	...	21 July	"
Lawrence Carhart & Mary Crosman	...	...	10 Feb.	"
William Slyman & Grace Kitto	...	...	22 Sep.	1741
Willm. Lobb & Jane May	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Richard Broad & Frances Lobb	...	...	23 June	1742
John Mutton & Elizbeth Henwood	...	...	3 July	"
Richard Pearne & Mary Row	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Wm. Lang & Jane Bate	...	...	19 Dec.	"
David Coppen & Elizbeth Crosman	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Harris & Mrs. Hutchings	...	...	14 May	1743
Benjamin Hocken & Mary Jory	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Lawrence Jewell & Elizbeth Bunt	...	...	2 Jan.	"
John Chapman, <i>alias</i> Burnard, & Mary Harris	...	...	29 Mar.	1744
Richd. Saunders & Jane Chaffil	...	...	5 July	1748
Wm. Puckey & Alice Kitto	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Nicholas Rundle & Grace Hutchings	...	...	22 Sep.	1749
John Kitt & Elizbeth Courtes	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Tambin [<i>Tambien</i>] & Frances Lob	...	...	17 Apr.	1750
John Broad, of St. Mabin, & Jane Crosman	...	...	8 June	"
Joseph Vivyan, of St. Austle, & Sarah Ough	...	...	10 June	"
Wm. Kitto & Dorothy Bate	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Wills & Margaret Knight	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Wm. Harris & Ann Courtes	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Wm. Ruddle & Phillippa Laundry	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Wm. Brown & Abijail Coppin	...	...	15 Apr.	1751
Thomas Ellicott & Joyce Brown	...	...	11 July	"
Bernard Chapman & Catherine Oliver	...	...	30 July	"
Wm. Knight & Grace Martin	...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Bate & Elizbeth Kitto	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Ambrose Foard & Jane Wherry	...	...	29 Oct.	"
James Pope & Esther Decosta	...	...	27 May	1752
Thos. Bunt & Eliz. Harris	...	...	7 June	1753
John Courts & Locky Rundle	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Nicholas Whitly & Ann Bunt	...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Menhinnit & Ann Rowes	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Daniel Andrew & Ann Cook	...	...	29 Feb.	"

Samuel Lang, many years Inhabitant of the Parish of Cardinham, but one of the Parish of Oakhampton, & Francis Greenway	23 July	1754
John Broad & Elizh. Jory	3 Oct.	"
William Chefel [<i>Chevel</i>], sojourner, & Alls Larance [<i>Alice Lawrence</i>], of Bodmin ...	29 Mar.	1755
Josouph [<i>Joseph</i>] Wills & Ann Lobb ...	30 Apr.	"
David Coppin, w., of Temple, & Ann Kitto ...	5 May	"
Thomas Elecut & Margrat Harrise [<i>Harris</i>]	27 May	"
Caleb Pearce, w., of Withiel, & Elizabeth [<i>Best</i>]	28 July	"
Robart Cleft & Joanna Courtis	29 Feb.	1756
Ralph Cole, of Withiel, & Garterrel [<i>Gertrude</i>] Turney	1 Mar.	"
Samuel Cook & Ann Lang	21 June	"
Anthony Davy & Mary Lobb	2 Aug	"
Richd. Cragoe & Mary Line, of St. Winnow	26 Sep.	"
Samson Harris & Dorothy Coutts	27 Sep.	"
Richd. Coppin, of Blisland, & Ann Bate, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar.	1757
George Chapman & Elizabeth Harris	20 Apr.	"
John Harris & Mary Landry	26 Dec.	"
John L'Ashbrook & Emmeline Cullis	15 Jan.	1758
William Ough, of Lanlivery, & Jane Couch...	4 May	"
Richard Harris & Grace Raby	27 Dec.	"
John Saunders & Elizh. Couch	26 Feb.	1759
Gregory Raby & Elizh. Knight, of St. Nyott	21 May	"
Nicholas Coarts & Emilia [<i>Emia</i>] Wills ...	25 May	"
Wm. Coppin, of Blisland, & Sarah Russell ...	28 May	"
Stephen Best & Mary Jenkyn	29 May	"
James Puckey, of Fowey, & Elizh. Courts ...	18 June	"
James Nicholls, of Luxullian, & Elizh. Lang	8 July	"
Roger Bate & Mary Henwood	20 July	"
Stephen Jose & Anstice Henwood	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Lobb & Elizh. Avery	18 Feb.	1760
William Rundle & Dorothy Courts	13 May	"
John Davy & Peternell Cook	10 June	"
Thomas Jory & Blanch Wherry	6 Oct.	"
Richd. Saundercock & Mary Bennett, of Lanhidrock	13 Oct.	"

Anthony Hocken & Mary Saunders	...	3 Nov.	1760
Wm. Crabb, of Broadoak, & Elizh. Bunt	...	21 Mar.	1761
Thomas Saundercock & Ann Couch	..	1 June	"
William Bray & Jane Rundle, sojourners	...	11 Aug.	"
Henry Bennett, Rector of Cardinham, & Dorothy Bennett, of Lostwithiel	...	17 Oct.	"
Henry Moon, of St. Winnow, and Jane Symons	...	12 Apr.	1762
Daniel Henwood & Ann Bunt	... ..	18 May	"
Nicholas Saunders and Anstes Couch	...	10 Oct.	"
John Crago, of St. Winnow, and Joan Lander	...	4 Apr.	1763
James Hocken [<i>Hawken</i>], of Helland, & Dorothy Wherry	... ..	31 May	"
Cornelius Cook, y., & Margt. Knight	...	4 June	"
Richd. Rundle, of Egloshaile, & Frances Cook	...	12 June	"
William Wherry, sojourner, & Elizabeth Williams, of Broadoak	... ..	19 Dec.	"
John Coppin & Alice Kitt	... ..	5 Mar.	1764
John Meager, sojourner, & Sarah Coppin	...	1 Jan.	1765
William Bettys, of Warleggan, & Ann Dennis Martin	... ..	8 Oct.	"
William Ough, of Lanlivery, & Mary Ide	...	6 Apr.	1766
William Ide & Elizabeth Davy	... ..	13 Apr.	"
John Wills & Loveday Bunt	... ..	3 May	"
Edward Lander & Charity Rogers, sojourner in Simonward	... ..	11 Aug.	"
Abel Wherry & Elizabeth Wills	... ..	21 Oct.	"
John Rundle & Grace Gadecombe	...	22 May	1767
William Reynolds & Mary Ough	... ..	26 July	"
John Olver & Elizabeth Wymond	... ..	6 Oct.	1768
Thomas Penny, servant to Chancellor Quick, in Exeter, within the precincts of the Cathedral, and Ann Correw [<i>Cornew</i>], <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Edward Blight, sojourner, and Mary Hoken...	...	5 Feb.	1769
John Matthews of Lanhydrock, & Ann Saundercock	... ..	27 Mar.	"
John Hodge, sojourner, & Hannah Bray	...	1 May	"
Benjamin Hawken [<i>Hoken</i>], & Ann Chapman	...	4 May	"
Philip Bate & Ann Courts	... ..	18 June	"
John Coppin, y., & Ann Prest, of Lanlivery	...	25 Sep.	"

Thomas Pendray & Jane Lean, sojourners ...	20 Mar.	1770
George Lander, of Blisland, & Jane Henwood	18 Dec.	"
John Yelland [<i>Yolland</i>], of St. Stephens, & Catherine Carhart ...	14 May	1771
William Henderson & Jane Ford ...	14 Jan.	1772
Hugh Thomas, of Endellion, & Grace Olver	10 Sep.	"
Nicholas Hosken & Elizabeth Bunt ...	20 Oct.	"
William Bedinner & Jane Daw ...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Branch & Joan Coppin ...	11 Jan.	1773
William Hocken & Mary Wherry ...	19 Jan.	"
Charles Haley, of St. Veep, & Margaret Sanders ...	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Lang & Elizabeth Bunt ...	20 May	1774
Thomas Coppin and Elizabeth Riddle ...	4 Aug.	"
William Lee, of Boconnoc, & Grace Knight, sojourner ...	26 Dec.	"
William Haly, of Boconnoc, & Elizabeth Sanders ...	28 Dec.	"
Christopher Coppin, sojourner, & Elizabeth Daw ...	22 Dec.	1775
William Bawden & Jane Coppin, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 June	1776
John Lang & Mary Bate ...	10 July	"
Charles Daw & Anstis Lang ...	19 Nov.	"
John Issick & Susanna Chapman ...	16 Dec.	"
John Slyman, of Mevagissey, & Ann Henwood	25 Feb.	1777
Vincent Hocken, sojourner in Warleggan & Margaret Harris ...	15 April	"
George Lang & Martha Paul ...	7 Aug.	"
William Kitts & Ann Draydon ...	28 Oct.	"
Benjamin Saunders, sojourner, & Joanna Hodge ...	25 Mar.	1778
Thomas Treliven, sojourner, & Jane Vivian ...	24 Aug.	"
John Rawe & Priscilla Courts ...	3 Nov.	"
William Matthews, of Endellion, & Elizabeth Simons ...	15 Jan.	1779
John Garland & Allyminter Lemin... ..	7 July	"
Edward Lemin & Jane Sweet ...	6 Oct.	"
Robert Cathew Reynolds, Lieut. in Royal Navy, & Jane Vivian, of Camborne, <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec.	"
Richard Blake & Mary Smyth, sojourner ...	29 Feb.	1780

Christopher Coppin & Elizabeth Bray, sojourners	14 Mar.	1780
Richard Saunders & Grace Sandercock	25 May	"
John Lobb, sojourner, of St. Neot, & Honour Lean, sojourner	3 July	"
John Lean & Elizabeth Henwood	20 Nov.	1782
John Crago & Catherine Rundle, sojourner	28 Apr.	1783
John Harris & Jenifer Kitto	11 Aug	"
Charles Lean & Mary Rundle, sojourner	19 July	1784
Henry Harris & Elizabeth Kitt	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Williams, sojourner, & Mary Oliver	27 Apr.	1786
John Bunt & Ann Whitley	1 Oct.	"
Endymion Hamley, of Lostwithiel, saddler, & Ann Williams	5 Nov.	"
James Pope, & Jane Dennis	6 Mar.	1787
Thomas Courts & Susannah Key	4 Nov.	"
William Bray, sojourner, & Grace Jory	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Knight, of St. Kew, y., & Elizabeth Davy	8 July	1788
Robert Rundle, sojourner, tinner, & Ann Vivian	9 Feb.	1789
Edward Riddle, y., & Mary Courts... ..	11 Feb.	"
Nicholas Courts, junr., car., & Sarah Buckler, sojourner	15 June	1789
Thomas Coppin, w., & Elizth. Haly, of Boconnoc, w.	22 June	"
Samuel Cooke of Warleggan, & Elizth. Eade	5 Sep.	"
John Thomas & Jane Coppin	26 Nov.	"
John Ward, tinner, & Grace Bunt	4 Feb.	1790
John Courts junr., lab., & Mary Thomas	27 Feb.	"
John Borlase, car., & Joan Knight	9 Feb.	1791
John Buckthought junr., of Broadoak, & Mary Bate, junr.	22 June	"
John Hancock, tinner, & Dorothy Courts	5 July	"
John Harry, h., & Elizth. Hill	17 Nov.	"
Lewis Roscorla, w., Bodmin & Mary Viner, <i>lic.</i>	18 Jan.	1792
Thomas Hamley, car., & Mary Saundercock	8 Apr.	"
John Saundercock, h., & Catherine Hawken	16 July	"
Wm. Growden, of Egloshayle, woodman, & Elizth. Saundercock	26 Nov.	"

Henry Gill, tinner, & Joan Ford	30 Jan.	1793
Thomas Courts, car., & Mary Eade	14 Feb.	1794
Richd. Stephens, lab., & Abigail Harris	12 Apr.	"
Wm. Tamblyn, millwright, & Ann Henwood	9 Aug.	"
Thos. Runnals, tinner, and Martha Courts ...	5 Apr.	1795
Wm. Henwood, h., & Joan Reddle... ..	3 May	"
Joseph Benetta, of St. Ewe, h., & Bridget Hodge	17 May	"
Lt.-Col. Alexander Campbell, 86 Regt., & Miss Jane Meux Worsley, of the Isle of Wight, <i>lic.</i>	30 June	"
William Hancock, tinner, & Jenifer Courts ...	22 July	"
Zaccheus Gribble, sojourner in Warleggan, & Rebecca Manaton	25 Aug.	"
Hugh Wherry, woodman, & Elizth. Harris ...	28 Mar.	1797
Thos. Harris, of Lanivet, h., & Maria Hillman	18 Oct	"
John Ead, lab., & Ann Courts	16 June	1798
George Hicks, thatcher, & Ann Harris	10 July	"
John Bunt, mason, & Joan Harris	22 July	"
William Ead, lab., of Elizabeth Knight	25 Sep.	"
Roger Henwood, y., & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>	6 Nov.	"
Benjamin Harris, lab., & Mary Garland	4 Aug.	1797
Richd. Wills, drum major in 2nd Battn. R. C. Militia, at this time encamped in this parish, & Elizth. Sargent	27 Aug.	"
Richd. Coombe, sergt. in 2nd Battn. R.C.M., & Mary Ann Hoskin	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Holman, of Stoke Damerel, architect, & Frances Cook, <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	"
Peter Knight, shoemaker, & Mary Jory, sojourners	5 Nov.	"
John Kestell, lab., of St. Breoke, & Mary Meagher	23 Jan.	1800
Mr. Ralph Cole, y., w., & Mary Docton, <i>lic.</i>	22 Dec.	"
Maurice Thomas, tinner, & Elizabeth Williams	9 Feb.	1801
John Lobb, lab., of Warleggan, & Ann Welch	9 Apr.	"
John Coppin, y., & Ann Bunt	30 June	"
John Henwood, lab., of St. Austle, & Char- lotte Landre, sojourner	1 Nov.	"
John Coppin, y., & Elizabeth Wills	11 Feb.	1802

Petherick Bunt, junr., y., & Jane Pethick, w.	15 Apr.	1802
James Butteris, lab., sojourner, & Elizabeth Moulder	18 May	"
James Hanne, y., & Elizabeth Henwood ...	20 May	"
Daniel Spur, lab., & Rebecca Braben ...	22 June	"
John Courts, car., & Johanna Jory ...	16 Nov.	"
Daniel Lobb, lab., & Jenifer Jory ...	2 Apr.	1803
Nicholas Haly, lab., & Mary Hockin ...	30 Aug.	"
John Best & Margaret Saunders ...	30 Nov.	"
John Harris & Sarah Fenton, of Lanhydrock	1 Mar.	1804
Thomas Ede & Jenifer Harris	6 Mar.	"
John Coppin & Mary Masters ..	10 Apr.	"
Jonathan Ellicott & Ann Saundercock ...	4 Oct.	"
John Symons, of Bradoc, & Mary Harris ...	1 Jan.	1805
John Wyatt & Julia Vague	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Knight & Rebecca Best	5 Dec.	"
William Bawden & Maria Bate	17 Dec.	"
William Meager & Jenifer Branch, sojourner	5 Mar.	1806
Charles Rundle & Catherine Bate	7 May	"
Andrew White, sojourner, & Florence Pascoe	6 July	"
William Crago & Elizabeth Bate	18 Dec.	"
James Chapman & Jenifer Runalls	25 Jan.	1807
Richard Coppin & Ann Rowe	27 Jan.	"
John Harris, sojourner in Helland, & Ann Rowe	14 Mar.	"
William Henwood & Ann Bawden... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Clemo, of Lanhydrock, & Julia Williams	23 Feb.	1808
William Nichols & Elizth. Willington ...	19 Apr.	"
Richard Whiting & Anne Coppin	21 Apr.	"
William Wilton, sojourner, & Elizth. Coppin	3 May	"
Henry Chapman & Elizth. Lang	25 June	"
Henry Welch & Anne Coppin	27 June	"
Joseph Little, of St. Keyne, & Abigail Henwood	9 Jan.	1809
Robert Parkens, sojourner, & Mary Chapman	17 May	"
James Pollard, of St. Neot, & Abigail Henwood	23 May	"
Peter Best & Mary Coppin	13 June	"
John Coppin & Ann Bunt... ..	22 Aug.	"
William Riddle & Elizabeth Lord	3 Sep.	"
John Saunders & Mary Wherry	2 Nov.	"
William Kitto & Mary Williams	14 Jan.	1810

William Pope, lab. in husbandry, & Grace Matthews	...	...	...	24 Feb.	1810
John Wyett, of Lanteglos by Fowey, & Dorothy Chapman...	...	...	...	3 Apr.	"
John Tabb & Jane Runnals	...	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Nicholas Weary & Elizabeth Pope	...	...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Harn & Mary Hosking, sojourners...	...	...	...	13 Feb.	1811
John Hoskin & Elizabeth Coppin	...	...	...	9 Apr.	"
James Thomas, of St. Winnow, & Susannah Bate, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Pope & Jane Trewin	...	...	...	14 July	"
John Eade & Elizabeth Aunger	...	...	...	17 July	"
William Reynolds & Ann Plowman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 Aug.	"
William May, of Warleggan, & Mary Ann Cook	...	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Francis Wills, of Bodmin, & Anstes Saunderson	...	...	...	10 Mar.	1812
George Bate, of Blisland, and Jane Walsh	...	...	...	31 Mar.	"
George Best & Frances Saunders	...	...	...	12 Apr.	"
William Emmett, of Blisland, & Mary Walch	...	...	...	31 Aug.	"
William Rowe & Grace Tinney, of Liskeard	...	...	...	1 Dec.	"

Marriages at Endellion,

1684 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of Endellion are very disappointing, the earliest volumes having long since disappeared. There is no record extant prior to 1735. By means of the Transcripts it has been possible to supply, not indeed a continuous but a much fuller list of the missing entries than might have been expected for the years 1684 to 1734. Mrs. Glencross has extracted the parochial entries, and they are printed by leave of the Rev. R. H. Treffry, M.A., Rector of Endellion, and Prebendary of Trehaverock.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>William Tom and Mary Raw</i>	...	...	14 Apr.	1684
<i>Richard Billen and Sarrewe Heathman</i>	...	...	14 June	"
[—] and Jane Harris	...	...	4 Nov.	"
<i>William Leen and Elizabeth Smyth</i>	...	...	13 Nov.	"
<i>William Harper and Dorothy Grey</i>	...	...	31 Dec.	"
<i>Joseph Allford and Mary Couch</i>	...	...	31 Dec.	"
<i>John Paul and Marjery Rownsavall</i>	...	...	[—] Apr.	1688
<i>Richard R [—] and Susanna Tome</i>	...	...	17 Apr.	"
<i>John Trefr [y] and Elizabeth Treweeks</i>	...	...	12 May	"
<i>John Benett and Katheren Collings</i>	...	...	5 June	"
<i>Digory Gray and Frances Richardson</i>	...	...	7 June	"
<i>Henry Ja [m]es and Phillip Loung</i>	...	...	17 June	"
<i>Charles B [ro]wne and Jone Adames</i>	...	...	12 Sep.	"
<i>Richard Lobb and Mary Michell</i>	...	...	3 Nov.	"
<i>James Tref [ry] and Joane Guy</i>	...	...	20 Dec.	"
<i>Thomas Easterbrooke and Cheston Tome</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	"
<i>John Thorne and Elizabeth Larke</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	"
<i>Thomas [—] and Marjory French</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	"
<i>John S [—] and Mary Harrie</i>	...	...	12 Feb.	"
<i>William Phillips and Hanah Avery</i>	...	...	17 Apr.	1691
<i>Isaac Shoare and Mary Thomas</i>	...	...	17 Sep.	"
<i>Nicholas Allee and S [—] [—]</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	"
<i>Thomas Lee and Magdalen Martyn</i>	...	...	9 Jan.	"
<i>Humphry Old and Anne Grigg</i>	...	...	8 Feb.	"

<i>Nicholas Phillips and Mary Edwards</i> ...	...	[—]	1692
<i>Thomas Henwood and Hannah Lnam</i> ...	...	[—] Aug.	„
<i>John Pawley and Margaret May</i> ...	...	[—] Sep.	„
<i>Thomas [—] and [—] [—]</i> ...	...	[—]	„
[The MS. is here very much worn.]			
<i>Joseph Wadge and Susanna Pope</i> ...	...	3 June	1695
<i>Thomas Pascoe and Elizabeth Old</i> ...	...	3 Dec.	„
<i>Hopton Twynihoe and Mary Wills</i> ...	...	13 Jan.	„
<i>Paul Rounsevall and Thamsyn Phillips</i> ...	...	20 July	1696
<i>Richard Tub and Mary Bount</i> ...	...	23 Dec.	„
<i>John Parker and Joan Jeffry</i> ...	...	26 Apr.	1698
<i>John Teague and Mary Ellery</i> ...	...	18 June	„
<i>William Skinner and Philip Cheverell</i> ...	...	9 July	„
<i>Thomas Guy and Mary Smyth</i> ...	...	6 Aug.	„
<i>William Brown and Barbara Guy</i> ...	...	22 Sep.	„
<i>John Hicks and Philip Heathman</i> ...	...	24 Sep.	„
<i>Abel Pascoe and Joan Congdon</i> ...	...	29 Sep.	„
<i>John Michel and Anne Millard</i> ...	...	10 Oct.	„
<i>Nicholas Millard and Katherine Olver</i> ...	...	22 Oct.	„
<i>Charles Michel and Anne Triplet</i> ...	...	27 Oct.	„
<i>Richard Juell and Ann Martindale</i> ...	...	26 Dec.	„
<i>Michael Kittoe and Mary Hicks</i> ...	...	4 Feb.	„
<i>John Webber and Elizabeth Hamlye</i> ...	...	19 Mar.	„
<i>John Carveth and Mary Hill</i> ...	...	15 Jan.	„
<i>William Michel and Anne May</i> ...	...	8 May	1700
<i>Samuel Billing and Charity Roberts</i> ...	...	9 May	„
<i>John Craddock and Joan Curnock</i> ...	...	15 June	„
<i>Edward Jacket and Jane Buller</i> ...	...	2 July	„
<i>Henry Mallet and Anne Harry</i> ...	...	3 July	„
<i>Pears Bastard and Philip Smyth</i> ...	...	6 July	„
<i>Clement Pawley and Sidwell Knight</i> ...	...	21 Oct.	„
<i>Thomas Guy and Anne Williams</i> ...	...	11 Nov.	„
<i>Thomas Rundle and Esther Kneebone</i> ...	...	15 Nov.	„
<i>Robert Lawarn and Susanna Thomas</i> ...	...	29 Nov.	„
<i>Michael Carveth and Elizabeth Lythaby</i> ...	...	9 Dec.	„
<i>Peter Garrow and Mary Porter</i> ...	...	24 Dec.	„
<i>Isaac Broad and Philip Thomas</i> ...	...	31 Dec.	„
<i>John Short and Mary Rawe</i> ...	...	21 Apr.	1701
<i>John Treveighan and Ursula Wallis</i> ...	...	8 July	„
<i>Thomas Bligh and Jane Harris</i> ...	...	12 Oct.	„

<i>John Parson and Faith Hamlye</i>	...	...	24 Oct.	1701
<i>George Pope and Joyce Pedlar</i>	...	...	18 Dec.	"
<i>William Billing and Edith Henna</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	"
<i>Thomas Launder and Blanch Jackett</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	"
<i>Degory Pawley and Miriam Hockyn</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	"
<i>Hugh Hunny and Susanna Bear</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	"
<i>Peter Popham and Joan Howell</i>	...	...	12 Feb.	"
<i>William Hamlye and Susanna Pawley</i>	...	...	28 Apr.	"
<i>Thomas Rundle and Grace Curnock</i>	...	...	21 Nov.	"
<i>Arihur [Treffry?] and Katherine Michell</i>	...	...	18 Dec.	"
<i>John Michel and Katherine Olver</i>	...	...	26 Dec.	"
[—] [—] and <i>Anne Wilcock</i>	...	...	26 Dec.	"
[—] [—] and [—] <i>Bount</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
[—] [—] and [—] <i>White</i>	...	...	30 Jan.	"
<i>Richard Garland and Joyce Stone</i>	...	...	26 June	1705
<i>John Kneebone and Jane Mathew</i>	...	...	2 July	"
<i>Christopher Olver and Frances Francis</i>	...	...	14 Sep.	"
<i>Richard Brown and Frances Cowling</i>	...	...	22 Sep.	"
<i>Mark Thomas and Elizabeth Parson</i>	...	...	5 Dec.	"
<i>William Eyre and Dorothy Buller</i>	...	...	28 Feb.	"
<i>Richard Guy and Catherine Lark</i>	...	...	24 Nov.	1710
<i>Thomas Browne and Jane Prestedge</i>	...	...	1 Dec.	"
<i>Thomas Buller and Chesten Starbrooke...</i>	...	...	13 Dec.	"
<i>Marh Bishop and Mary Guy</i>	...	...	2 Jan.	1713
<i>Lawry Old and Agnis Harford</i>	...	...	31 Jan.	"
1714. Not one this year.				
<i>Edward Crespt and Mary Raw</i>	...	...	20 Nov.	1715
<i>Anthony Hicks and Elizabeth Hancock</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	"
<i>Luke Taperell and Mary Tom</i>	...	...	2 Apr.	1716
<i>Henry Peter, gent., and Mary Harper...</i>	...	...	30 July	"
<i>Rouland Banfield and Dorothy Colling</i>	...	...	30 Oct.	"
<i>William Hamly and Mary Burt</i>	...	...	6 Nov.	"
<i>Richard Mathew and Sibell Goode</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	"
<i>John Hucken and Francis Cearn</i>	...	...	28 Jan.	"
<i>Samuel Eayer and Ann Parsons</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	"
<i>William Pliming and Mary Weyett</i>	...	...	23 Apr.	1717
<i>Thomas Brown and Ann Crabb</i>	...	...	7 July	"
<i>William Ear and Cathrine Condy</i>	...	...	22 May	1718
<i>Nicholas Inch and Mary Old</i>	...	...	22 May	"
<i>Charles Anear and Ann Lobb</i>	...	...	16 June	"

<i>James Tregare and Elizabeth Toms</i> ...	...	28 June	1718
<i>Gidan Michel and Ann Ould</i> ...	...	16 Aug.	"
<i>Thomas Guy, junr., and Jone Thorne</i> ...	...	6 Sep.	"
<i>Philip Kent and Cathrine Lang</i> ...	...	9 Sep.	"
<i>Thomas Badam and Elizabeth Cann</i> ...	...	7 May	1719
<i>Humphry Ould and Elizabeth Richards</i> ...	...	22 May	1722
<i>John Weebber and Cathrine Graiy</i> ...	...	24 July	"
<i>Thomas Bennitt and Dorothy Chapman</i> ...	...	19 Sep.	"
<i>Ambros Guy and Mary Lang</i> ...	...	21 Oct.	"
<i>John Cooch, gent., and Ann Cann</i> ..	...	8 Nov.	"
<i>Samuel Warn and Hannah Philp</i> ..	...	7 Jan.	"
<i>Anthony Milard and Susannah Paly</i> ..	...	12 Jan.	"
<i>Richard Burtt and Elizabeth Ware</i> ...	...	15 Apr.	1723
<i>William Mabley and Susannah Lang</i> ...	...	18 Aug.	"
<i>John Trefriy and Margry Phillip</i> ...	...	8 Sep.	"
<i>William Chilcott and Hannah Henwood, lic.</i> ...	...	1 Jan.	"
<i>William Lark and Mary Billen</i> ...	...	18 Aug.	1724
<i>John Orsberel and Mettelian Dunken</i> ...	...	2 Sept.	"
<i>Nicholas Alford and Allce Winnick</i> ...	...	3 Nov.	"
<i>John Graey and Catherine Thomas, lic.</i> ...	...	31 Dec.	"
<i>William Shenner and Mary Huge</i> ...	...	19 May	1725
<i>William Webber and Elizabeth Rouse</i> ...	...	11 June	"
<i>Charles Kittoe and Anne Alford</i> ...	...	7 July	"
<i>Richard Emmet and Mary Harrey</i> ...	...	10 Sept.	"
<i>Samuel Higs and Joan Lang</i> ...	...	10 Nov.	"
<i>William Phillips and Mary Paley</i> ...	...	13 Nov.	"
<i>Petter Houcken and Philippa Rendel</i> ...	...	18 Dec.	"
<i>John Parnall and Jane Fuss</i> ...	...	11 Apr.	1726
<i>Simon Lark and Susanna Wage</i> ...	...	20 June	"
<i>William Webber and Jane Bruer, lic.</i> ...	...	7 July	"
<i>Thomas Barry and Catherine Trebell</i> ...	...	22 Dec.	"
<i>John Phillips and Cherity Paley</i> ...	...	24 Dec.	"
<i>Richard Ruse and Miriam Paley</i> ...	...	3 Apr.	1727
<i>Thomas Hamly and Jane Downen</i> ...	...	24 Oct.	"
<i>John Webber nd Ann Bray</i> ...	...	9 Dec.	"
<i>Charles Frad and Elizabeth Jeffrey</i> ...	...	30 Dec.	"
<i>Thomas Wills and Mary Garland</i> ...	...	31 Dec.	"
<i>John Buller and Philippa Davy</i> ...	...	3 Aug.	1728
<i>John Mallet and Christhan Hicks</i> ...	...	11 Nov.	"
<i>John Ball and Mary Kittoe</i> ...	...	30 Dec.	"

<i>Thomas Jacket and Elizabeth Kittoe</i>	2 Mar.	1729
<i>Jacob Strowte and Ann Lark</i>	7 May	"
<i>Charles Thomas and Joan Mallet</i>	14 May	"
<i>Abraham Hicks and Joan Guy</i>	12 June	"
<i>William Daw and Mary Carhart</i>	15 July	"
<i>John Lewarn and Mary Jacaket</i>	6 Sep.	"
<i>Charls Followrd and Hannah Phillips</i>	25 Dec.	"
<i>Thomas Inch and Philippa Thomas</i>	27 Dec.	"
<i>John Strebley and Elizabeth Martin</i>	8 Aug.	1730
<i>William Piddeler and Philippa Smith...</i>	3 Oct.	"
<i>John Billing and Jane Lark</i>	10 Jan.	"
<i>Henry Darly and Charity Raw</i>	26 Jan.	"
<i>Anthony Emmett and Urith Lang</i>	11 Feb.	"
<i>Joseph Grose and Elizabeth Michell</i>	9 June	1731
<i>John Dage and Catherine Weebr, lic.</i>	23 June	"
<i>William Guy and Elizabeth Phillp</i>	30 June	"
<i>Thomas Rundel and Mary Trebel</i>	13 Nov.	"
<i>John Coundy and Ann Michel</i>	2 Feb.	"
<i>Francis Guy and Jane Olver...</i>	15 Apr.	1732
<i>John Rescorl and Mary Emmett</i>	30 Dec.	"
<i>John Lowarn and Elizabeth Alford</i>	1 Jan.	"
<i>Abraham Brown and Ann Lang</i>	7 Jan.	"
<i>William Thomas and Sarah Harrey</i>	25 Mar.	1733
<i>Richard Jory and Mary Hicks</i>	24 June	"
<i>Johnnathan Thomas and Mary Blake</i>	8 July	"
<i>John Rush and Grace Rundel</i>	12 July	"
<i>Oliver Millerd and Druthy Emmatt</i>	27 Oct.	"
<i>John Thomas and Frances Rundel</i>	27 Oct.	"
<i>Laurence Wills and Florence Webber</i>	1 Dec.	"
<i>Charles Vivyan, Esq., and Mary Band</i>	26 Dec.	"
<i>Hugh Oulver and Catherine Triplet</i>	7 Jan.	"
<i>Henry Bishop and Elizabeth Geel</i>	24 Feb.	"
<i>John Nicholas and Ann Rundel</i>	26 Feb.	"
<i>Joseph Rundel and Mary Bennet</i>	7 July	1734
<i>William Alford and Elizabeth Slouget</i>	14 July	"
<i>Richard Brown and Elizabeth George</i>	25 Aug.	"
<i>John Rescorl and Blanch Law</i>	20 Oct.	"

ENDELLION REGISTER.

John Philips & Joanna Thomas	...	...	20 Nov.	1735
Thomas John & Mary Ford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan.	"
George Slugget, of St. Minver, & Katharine Jacket	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Lawrence, of St. Colomb, & Gartrude Bond, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	15 Nov.	1736
John Hambley & Elizabeth Hambley	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Richard Philips & Elizabeth Pedler	...	...	4 Feb.	"
William Skinner & Mary Guy	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Philip Burton & Elizabeth Skinner	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Benjamin Prestrage & Jone Pedlar	...	...	12 May	1737
Thomas Smith, of St. Minver, & Jane Emet	...	...	14 May	"
Eusebius Thomas & Mary Olver...	...	...	28 May	"
Richard Whinnick & Joanna Pawley	...	...	17 July	"
Ambrose Guy & Elizabeth Steer	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Mark Rundle & Florence Brown	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Pascoe & Rebekah Lobb, of St. Breock	...	...	8 Jan.	"
John Lang & Ann John	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Hendy & Susanna Morcombe	...	...	9 July	1738
George Bake, of St. Teath, & Jane Grigg	...	...	15 July	"
James Rundle, of St. Teath, & Ann Mitchell	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Webber & Honour Bishop	...	...	23 Apr.	1739
John Chapman & Mary Parker, of St. Teath	...	...	18 May	"
Gilbert White, of St. Mabyn, & Elizabeth Lewarn	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Millerd & Sarah Trevithick	...	...	28 Aug.	"
William Lark Pawley & Mary Carveth	...	...	[—] Nov.	"
Matthew Carn, of St. Minver, & Elizabeth Keene	...	...	[—] Dec.	"
Thomas Hall, of Egloshail, & Mary Pascoe...	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Samuel Brown & Elizabeth Jacket	...	...	22 July	1740
Mark Guy & Jone Kent	...	...	1 Oct.	"
George Bishop & Elizabeth Daddoe	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Philip Hilman & Elizabeth Hoskins	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Billing & Elizabeth Wood	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Nicolas Brewer & Grace Bishop	...	...	1 Apr.	1741
Antony Guy & Katharine Kent	...	...	4 May	"
Nicolas Trevithick & Katharine Mitchel	...	...	28 June	"
Justinian Slugget, of St. Teath, & Ann Cundy	...	...	15 Aug.	"

Pascoe Billing & Susannah Trevithick	...	[—] Sep.	1741
John Best, of Padstow, & Ann Millerd	...	17 Sep.	"
Joseph Old & Ann Cure	... ..	23 Nov.	"
Richard Old & Honour Going	... ..	12 Dec.	"
Robert Mitchel & Sarah Millard	... ..	14 Dec.	"
Philip White & Mary Millard	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Poulton, clerk, & Mary Billing	... ..	18 Jan.	"
Richard Bazely & Ann Hoskens	... ..	19 Apr.	1742
Simon Pascoe & Jane Parker	... ..	7 May	"
Christopher Olver & Elizabeth Prestrage	... ..	9 Sep.	"
John Olver & Mary Jeffery	... ..	11 Sep.	"
Richard Hawke, of St. Columb Major, & Ann Davy	... ..	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Guy & Grace Jagoe	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Jonathan Remmicke & Duance Kook [<i>Keets</i>], of St. Tudy	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Mark Thomas & Elizabeth Warrington [<i>Warmington</i>]	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Warne & Mary Parsons	... ..	9 July	1743
William Watts & Jone Oliver	... ..	12 Dec.	"
John Knitting [<i>Knilling</i>], & Dorothy Lang	... ..	28 Dec.	"
William Marcombe [<i>Murcome</i>], & Katharine Kent	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Lewis Trethewey & Jane Wilcock	... ..	25 Mar.	1744
Clement Kendall & Ann Guy	... ..	27 Mar.	"
John Sparnall, of St. Minver, & Elizabeth Wilcock	... ..	3 May	"
John [<i>Pellow</i>], of Boyton, & Ann Reynolds	... ..	5 May	"
Christopher Parker & Mary Thomas	... ..	15 Dec.	"
[<i>James</i>] Colwill, of Holsworthy, Devon, & Elizabeth Grigg	... ..	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Jackett & Jane Lashbrook, of St. Minver	... ..	1 Nov.	1745
Henry Cook & Mary Pawley	... ..	29 Oct.	1746
William Inch & Mary Redd	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Pascoe [<i>Richard</i>] Billing & Susanna Lark	... ..	[—] an.	"
[<i>James</i>] Elliott & Grace Martyn, of Padstow, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Jan.	"
[<i>John</i>] Taylor & Susanna Martyn	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Thomas John, junr., & Ann Harper	... ..	6 July	1747
Thomas Trevithick & Mary Roose	... ..	2 Feb.	"

William Billing & Grace Parnell ...	... [—]	Apr. 1748
John Blake and Mary Williams ...	... [—]	May "
Dionysius Mancarter & Elizabeth Smith ...	...	30 July "
William Olver & Mary Parnell, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9 Aug. "
William Kitto & Mary Remmick ...	...	14 Sep. "
Philip Inch & Elizabeth Old ...	...	20 Sep. "
James Barret & Jane Vivian, of Probus ...	...	17 Oct. "
Thomas Lang & Elizabeth Wilcock ...	...	3 Apr. 1749
Josiah Apps & Loveday Thomas ...	...	20 Apr. "
Richard Simons, of St. Bruer, & Susanna Inch ...	...	8 May "
Walter Wood & Mary Avery, of St. Kew ...	...	20 May "
Charles Swaine & Margaret Hicks, of St. Minver ...	...	7 Oct. "
Israel Parker & Elizabeth Grigg ...	...	8 Jan. "
Antony Millerd, w., & Mary Oldver, w. ...	...	8 June 1750
Warwick Bishop & Ann Triplett ...	...	27 Dec. "
Robert Blake & Jone Benny, of St. Minver ...	...	8 Apr. 1751
William Broad & Elizabeth Cundy ...	...	16 Apr. "
William Philp & Margery Broad ...	...	7 Sep. "
Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Guy ...	...	9 Nov. "
George Lashbrooke of St. Minver, & Richa Emmett ...	...	24 Nov. "
Thomas Lashbrook & Elizabeth Dawe ...	...	12 Jan. 1752
Thomas Peter, of St. Teath, & Mary Teague, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Mar. "
Matthew Kent & Diana Ivey ...	...	11 June "
Christopher Leane, of Advent, and Katharine Pawley ...	...	30 June "
John Mallett, senr., & Susanna Grose ...	...	28 July "
Joseph Old, w., & Philippa Hawse ...	...	6 Nov. "
John Mayne & Jennepher Lucas, of St. Minver ...	...	28 Jan. 1753
William Oldver, & Dorothy Oldver ...	...	29 Jan. "
George Guy & Mary Trevithick, w. ...	...	14 Feb. "
John Bishop & Jone Garland ...	...	27 Sep. "
Dagory Gray & Sarah Darley, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 Nov. "
Mark Guy & Ann Gray, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Dec. "
John Rule & Mary Payne ...	...	2 Feb. 1754
Richard Prestridge & Mary Runnals ...	...	18 July 1755
William Guy & Elizth. May, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 June "
Thomas Tonking & Anne Guy ...	...	29 June "
Nicholas Phillips & Mary Lewarden ...	...	29 June "

William Teage & Hannah Henwood, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Jan.	1756
John May & Grace Brown	...	12 Jan.	"
William Tamlen & Mary Jackett	...	12 May	"
William Hamley & Mary Rundle	...	18 July	"
Savoury Old & Jane Lobb	...	21 Oct.	"
John Sparnell & Catharine Guy	...	23 Oct.	1757
William Alford & Mary Thomas	...	23 Oct.	"
John Mallett & Margery Worden	...	5 Nov.	"
Henry Wilcock & Hannah Phillips	...	14 Apr.	1758
William Burt & Anne Kent	...	12 Dec.	"

VOLUME II.

Richard Prestridge & Mary Runnals	...	18 July	1755
William Guy & Elizabeth May, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 June	"
Thomas Tonking, of St. Kew, & Ann Guy	...	29 June	"
Nicholas Phillips & Mary Lewarden	...	29 June	"
John May, h., & Grace Brown	...	12 Jan.	1756
William Teage, h., & Hannah Henwood, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Jan.	"
William Tamlen, lab., & Mary Jackett	...	12 May	"
Savoury Old, mariner, & Jane Lobb	...	21 Oct.	"
William Hamley & Mary Rundle	...	18 July	"
John Sparnell & Catharine Guy	...	23 Oct.	1757
William Alford & Mary Thomas	...	23 Oct.	"
John Mallett & Margery Warden	...	5 Nov.	"
Henry Willcock, h., & Hannah Phillips	...	14 Apr.	1758
William Burt, h., & Anne Kent	...	12 Dec.	"
[The above 14 Entries have been entered in Vol. I also.]			
Simon Lark, car., & Hannah Trefry, w.	...	25 Jan.	1759
William Hawk, of Warleggan, & Joan Gill	...	3 July	"
John Inch, tailor, of St. Columb Major, & Anne Thomas	...	2 Sep.	"
William Nicholls, h., & Anne Phillips	...	24 Oct.	"
John Cundy, mariner, & Grace Richards	...	23 Dec.	"
Hugh Broad & Sarah Williams, of Padstow	...	10 Apr.	1760
Humphry Mably, blacksmith, & Charity Darley	...	2 Oct.	"
---William Buckingham, clerk, & Jane Lang, of St. Kew, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Oct.	"
John Buller & Catharine Pascoe	...	6 Dec.	"
Wm. Steer & Catherine George	...	1 Jan.	1761
John Brown, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Buller	...	26 May	"

Mark Thomas & Honour Hocker, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Jan.	1762
William Male, of St. Teath, & Mary Rundell	...	13 Feb.	"
Wm. Bosanko, & Susannah Hamley	...	15 Feb.	"
Richard Goadby & Jane Henwood, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Mar.	"
Saml. Hawke & Rebecca Jackett	... ..	20 Nov.	"
William Lark & Jane Kent	... ..	3 Apr.	1763
Isaac Crabb & Elizabeth Broad	... ..	6 June	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Murcombe [<i>Morkam</i>]	...	1 Nov.	"
Jonathan Guy & Elizabeth Henderson	...	7 Feb.	1764
Edwd. Kessell, h., & Susannah Skinner	...	4 July	"
William Roose & Joan White	... ..	21 Aug.	"
John Williams, of Bodmyn, & Ann Bazely	...	28 Jan.	1765
William Parker & Jane Brown	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Wm. Scoble & Catherine Trevithick	...	8 Apr.	"
James Skinner, lab., & Elizabeth Parsons	...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Smith & Ann Emmett	... ..	23 June	"
John Phillipps, sojourner, & Margaret Emmett	...	2 July	"
Thomas Brown & Margaret Jope [<i>Jose</i>]	...	29 Sep.	"
William Remick [<i>Runnick</i>] & Mary Trevethick	...	25 Dec.	"
William Jackett & Mary Trevithick	...	22 Apr.	1766
John Mitchell & Mary Jacob, of St. Kew	...	23 Nov.	"
Nathaniel George, h., & Loveday Billing	...	21 Apr.	1767
Edward Adams, sojourner, & Frances Hawken	...	10 Aug.	"
John Lark & Agnes Wedge	... ..	8 June	"
Thomas Knight & Phillippa Jacob, of St. Kew	...	18 July	"
John Guy & Prudence Gath, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Aug.	"
John Thomas, of St. Minver, h., & Hannah Lark	... ..	5 Dec.	"
John George, junr., h., & Elizabeth Rundell	...	16 Apr.	1768
John Buller, h., & Mary Broad	... ..	27 May	"
Anthony Guy & Mary Buller	... ..	19 July	"
Richard Miller, mariner, & Thomason Richards	...	6 Aug.	"
John Hambly, h., & Judyth Jackett	...	19 Aug.	1769
John Mooshead, of Lelant, h., & Ann Slogget	...	13 Sep.	"
John Haulse, of St. Austle, mariner, & Ann Basely, of St. Columb	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Francis Lakeman, of Mevigisy, cabinet maker, & Anna Treffry	... ..	29 Jan.	1770
John Thomas, h., & Rebecka Inch	...	9 May	"
William Brown, tailor, & Rebecka Henderson	...	19 May	"

Richard Thomas & Sarah Miller	16 July	1770
Thomas Treffry, h., & Jenny Parnel	11 Sep.	"
Thomas Bishop & Elizth. Miller, of St. Teath	3 Sep.	"
John Parnell & Catherine Bishop	17 Oct.	"
John Worth, of St. Jewliott, mariner, & Elizth. Billing	18 Feb.	1771
Thomas Mutton & Ann Werry	2 May	"
John Trethewey & Elizabeth Kendell	25 May	"
Jesse Alford & Jane Garland	28 May	"
John Barrat, mariner, and Elizabeth Alford...	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Mather, soldier, & Charity Mably, w., sojourners	23 Nov.	1772
George Bishop, lab., & Joanna Kendall...	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Phillipps, of St. Minver, h., & Mary Webber	4 Jan.	1773
Thomas Hicks, sojourner, & Ann Brown, of St. Kew	20 Apr.	"
John Brown, of St Kew, h., & Barber Brown	16 May	"
Wm. Wade & Duny Luxon	11 Sep.	"
Edward Lean & Rebecca Trevethick, sojourners	14 Mar.	1774
Edmund Hambly, junr., of Menhenniot, farmer, and Susanna Brown, <i>lic.</i>	19 May	"
William Cock & Nan Justham Arthur, of Padstow, <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb.	1775
James Reynolds, sojourner, & Jane Kent	3 Sep.	"
John Thomas & Jane Morcombe	2 Oct.	"
William Bosankoe & Jane Stribly	26 Dec.	"
Warwick Guy & Grace Mallett, <i>lic.</i>	4 Apr.	1776
William Hambly & Mary Bishop	28 July	"
William Martin & Mary Sloggett	9 Feb.	1777
Richard Reynolds, sojourner, and Loveday Apps Squire Key, a soldier, & Elizabeth Weeks, sojourners	21 Mar.	"
Francis Brown, gent., & Mary Garland, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Mar.	"
Richard Inch & Jane Bishop	24 Apr.	"
Richard Inch & Jane Bishop	3 May	"
Thomas Phillipps & Elizabeth Webber	18 May	"
Robert Daw & Ann Brown	29 May	"
Peter Hambly, of Menhenniot, farmer, & Jane Brown, <i>lic.</i>	3 June	"

Hugh Kellow & Elizabeth Blake	...	...	29 June	1777
Henry Masters & Elizabeth May	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Dennis & Joan Olver	...	...	28 Dec.	"
James Bishop & Phillippa Higgs	...	...	3 Oct.	1778
Thomas Treffry & Mary Heans, sojourner	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Ralph Kent of St. Merran & Catharine Murcombe	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Hambley & Elizabeth Hambley	...	...	26 July	1779
Thomas Lang & Anne Mutton	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Ralph Brown, h., of Tintagel, & Honour Miller	...	...	3 Jan.	1780
John Blake, h., & Hannah Brown	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Samual Brown, sojourner, & Catharine Billing	...	...	27 July	"
Mark Rundell & Mary Hocken	...	...	10 Oct.	"
William Miller, sojourner, of Tintagel, & Anna Lakeman...	...	...	13 Jan.	1781
Samuel Burton, gent., & Ann Guy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 May	"
William Lang & Mary Rebouse	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Richard Hoskin, h., of St. Teath, & Joan Bishop, sojourner...	...	...	1 Apr.	1782
John Mitchell, mariner, sojourner, & Charity Billing	...	...	26 Sep.	"
William Miller, car., sojourner, & Elizabeth Morcombe	...	...	15 Nov.	1783
Richard Philp & Jane Mallet, sojourners	...	...	24 Jan.	1784
William Kitto, h., & Thomasin Croll	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Walter Kendall & Rebekah Peter	...	...	12 May	"
John Nicholls, sojourner in St. Minver, & Martha Johns	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Rowe & Anne Hooper, of St. Teath	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Robert Daw, h., & Anne Parnell	...	...	26 Apr.	1785
Henry Penneleggan, of St. Kew, & Honor Ellis	...	...	10 June	"
Thomas Doncaster, h., of St. Kew, & Sarah Grey, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	14 Aug.	" *
Richard Ivey, h., of St. Minver, & Margery Olver	...	...	5 Sep.	"
John Cock, esquire, & Mary Clode, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Davey & Christian Teague, sojourners...	...	...	3 Jan.	1786
John Harris & Margery Mallet, sojourner	...	...	12 Aug.	"
John Taylor, cordwainer, & Rebekah Hambley	...	...	17 Feb.	1787

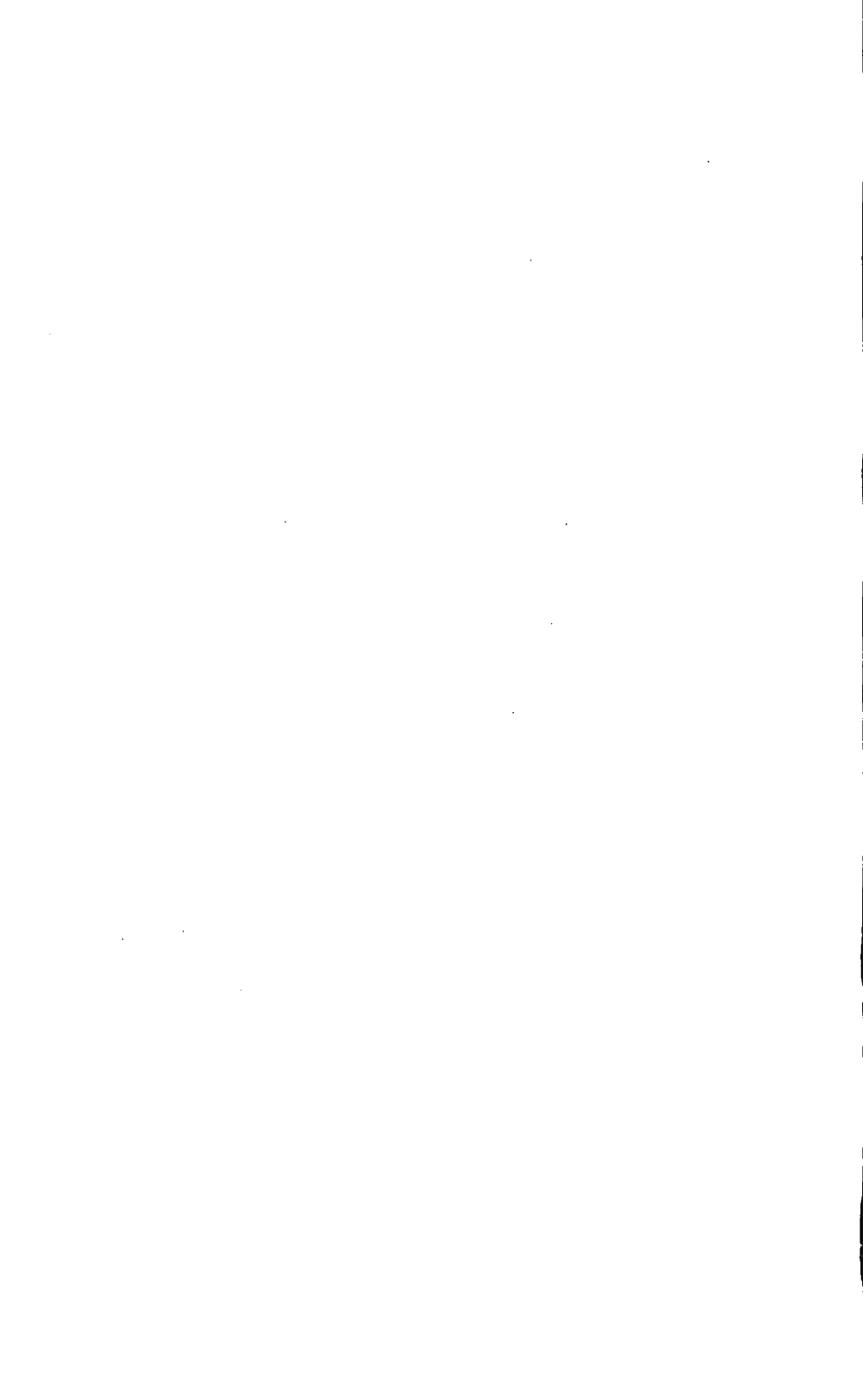
John Howard, mariner, & Susanna Bosankoe	20 Feb.	1787
Richardson Gray and Joan Guy, <i>lic.</i>	... 20 Feb.	"
Ambrose Wotton & Dinah Vinicombe	... 18 Aug.	"
Thomas Apps & Elizabeth Bosankoe	... 22 Sep.	"
John May & Ann Murcombe	... 13 Oct.	"
Nicholas Bunt & Joanna Old	... 1 Dec.	"
Henry Mably & Anne Buller	... 29 Nov.	"
Charles Bleigh, sojourner, & Anne Kellow	... 19 Jan.	1788
William Fishley, <i>potter</i> , of Instow, Devon, & Susannah Billing, <i>lic.</i>	... 2 Feb.	"
James Phillips & Margaret Anne Miter	... 19 July	"
George Steer, mariner, & Christian Hambly	... 5 Aug.	"
William Steer, <i>mariner</i> , & Sarah Remick	... 30 Aug.	"
William Brown, h., & Anne Inch	... 13 Sep.	"
Samuel Hawk, w., & Elizabeth Mallett	... 8 Jan.	1789
John Davy, miner, & Jennifer Parker	... 23 Feb.	"
Nathan Lobb, <i>mill</i> er, & Grace Wotton	... 25 Mar.	"
Philip Inch, w., <i>hell</i> ier, & Mary Bosanko, w.	... 11 Apr.	"
Abraham Hicks, h., & Elizth. Bishop	... 20 Apr.	"
William Lethrew, mariner, sojourner, & Susanna Lark	... 2 May	"
Abraham Hocker, h., & Anne Rundle	... 31 May	"
William Kellow, h., & Joan Meal, sojourner	... 6 June	"
William Cant, mariner, sojourner in St. Anthony, & Frances Medlyn	... 19 July	"
Robert Thomas, h., & Susanna Bishop	... 10 Oct.	"
John Davey & Grace Trathen, sojourners	... 19 Oct.	"
John Webber & Sarah Pope, sojourner	... 26 Jan.	1790
Thomas Chevall & Mary Rundall sojourners	... 2 Feb.	"
Hugh Harris & Mary May, sojourners	... 5 Apr.	"
William Pooley, h., & Jennifer Tink	... 3 July	"
William Baron, gent., & Susannah Billing	... 6 Oct.	"
John Jacobs, <i>mason</i> , of St. Kew, & Catharine Hicks	... 9 Oct.	"
James Evans, clerk, w., curate of this parish, & Philippa Knight, w., <i>lic.</i>	... 15 June	1791
Francis Jennings, miner, & Johanna Martin, sojourners	... 23 Aug.	"
William Roos, <i>farmer</i> , of Tintagel, & Thoma- sine Hawken, sojourner	... 27 Sep.	"

Richard Rule, miner, sojourner, & Honour Bosanko	19 Nov. 1791
Thomas Couch, mariner, sojourner, & Anne Tamblyn	12 Dec. "
Matthew Osborn, miner, & Grace Hocken ...	20 Feb. 1792
James Cotty, miner, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hamly	7 Apr. "
Richard Cleman, h., & Elizabeth Skinner ...	15 Sep. "
John Old, mariner, & Priscilla Scoble, sojourners	6 Dec. "
William Billing, mariner, w., & Catherine Guy, <i>lic.</i>	10 Dec. "
Benjamin Harvey, mariner, sojourner, & Agness Lark	9 Feb. 1793
John Grey, farmer, & Joan Trethewey ...	24 Apr. "
Samuel Higgs, sojourner, & Mary Eyre ...	12 May "
Josiah Apps, mariner, & Mary Anne Lark ...	9 July "
Christopher Arnall & Mary Clement, sojourner, of St. Kew	23 Oct. "
John Nicholls, w., cordwainer, & Jennifer Harper	17 Feb. 1794
William Lark, car., & Catharine Richards ...	20 Feb. "
William Richards, seaman, & Jenny Alford ...	2 June "
Henry Tabb, tailor, sojourner, & Elizabeth Prestridge	3 June "
John Hambley, h., & Margaret Lakeman ...	30 Aug. "
John Rowe, mariner, of Padstow, & Elizabeth Billing, <i>lic.</i>	17 Sep. "
Robert Cowling, h., & Honour Bishop ...	27 Dec. "
William Murcombe, cordwainer, & Mary Hoskin	2 Apr. 1795
William Nicholls, h., & Mary Bishop ...	6 Jan. 1796
Charles Couch, h., & Honour Phillips ...	26 Mar. "
John Adams, sojourner, & Mary Buller ...	20 Apr. "
Thomas Brown, mariner, & Anne Tabb, of St. Eval	25 Apr. "
William Chaulk, mariner, & Anne Lark ...	3 May "
Joseph Hawk, h., & Jennifer Hicks ...	19 July "
John Prout, h., & Mary Rimeck	13 Aug. "
William Kempthorne Dennis, sojourner, & Charity Nicholls	23 Aug. "

William Haines, mariner, & Elizabeth Barret	3 Jan.	1797
John Skinner, h., & Susanna Skinner	... 12 June	"
John Archer Trevan, officer of the Customs, & Ann Watts	... 28 Nov.	"
Richard Bettess, of St. Minver, & Margery Harris, w.	... 20 Feb.	1798
Thomas Skinner & Susannah Smith	... 14 Apr.	"
Richard Lobb, of St. Breok, farmer, & Anne Roos	... 4 Aug.	"
Abraham Brown, h., & Jennifer Hawken	... 19 Sep.	"
Samuel Hill, smith, & Johanna Apps	... 2 Feb.	1799
Richard Callaway, h., & Anne Thomas	... 2 Feb.	"
Humphrey Old, seaman, & Anne Chaulk	... 28 Apr.	"
John George, h., & Joan Guy	... 1 June	"
Thomas Remick, h., & Anne Buller	... 29 July	"
Samuel Billing, <u>shipbuilder</u> , & Mary Worden, <i>lic.</i>	... 25 Feb.	1800
William Hambley, h., w., & Mary Bray	... 17 July	"
John Brown, h., & Mary Bosankoe	... 19 Aug.	"
John Knight, h., & Mary Rowe	... 28 Jan.	1801
William Billing, h., & Sarah Guy, <i>lic.</i>	... 17 Feb.	"
Peter Hoare, of St. Breok, <u>cordwainer</u> , & Anne Hickes	... 27 May	1802
John Kellow, h., & Elizabeth May...	... 12 June	"
Joseph Higgs, h., & Elizabeth Couch	... 28 June	"
William Strout, f., & Tamson Lark	... 26 July	"
Theophilus Philips & Mary Harris	... 14 Aug.	"
John Miller & Jane Barritt	... 17 Oct.	"
Walter Bishop & Jenny Treffry	... 5 Feb.	1803
Glanvill Brown, sojourner, & Catherine Hains	19 Feb.	"
Walter Nichols & Philippa Mail	... 19 Feb.	"
William Nichols & Grace Bunt	... 20 Feb.	"
Pascoe Billing & Elizabeth Wood, <i>lic.</i>	... 21 Mar.	"
Thomas Hancock, sojourner, & Philippa Sloggitt, sojourner...	... 26 Mar.	"
John Jewells, sojourner, & Mary Mallett	... 22 Oct.	"
Philip James, of St. Issey, & Rebecca Bishop	22 Oct.	"
William Watts & Peggy Wood <i>lic.</i>	... 11 Nov.	"
Richard Old & Jenny Brown, sojourner	... 3 Mar	1804
James Strout & Jane Steer	... 12 Apr.	"

William Gummow & Mary Crabb	...	14 Apr.	1804
Valentine Richards & Jenny Roos, <i>lic.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	14 Apr.	"
Edward Mander & Grace Barrett, sojourners		5 May	"
John Brown & Sarah Guy	... ..	15 May	"
John Blake & Anna White	... ..	2 June	"
Robert Smith, of Tintagel, & Mary Nichols...		21 July	"
James Hamley & Betsey Pope	... ..	23 July	"
John Trescowdick & Maria Hicks, sojourners		30 Oct.	"
Philip Inch & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Richard Gill & Margery Treffry	... ..	7 Feb.	1805
John Kellow & Maria Hawken	... ..	13 Apr.	"
Robert Prout & Elizabeth Nichols	... ..	20 Apr.	"
John Hicks & Rebecca Blake	... ..	26 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Christian Bishop	... ..	11 May	"
Robert Pearse, of Lanteglos, & Grace Guy, <i>lic.</i>		23 May	"
Edward Brokensha & Mary Baret	... ..	13 July	"
John Allen, of St. Kew, and Mary Cock	... ..	29 July	"
John Prideaux, sojourner, w., & Agnes Old	... ..	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Hoskin, sojourner, & Elizabeth Phillips	... ..	21 Dec.	"
John Dennis & Mary Anne Bake, sojourner		21 Jan.	1806
William Roos & Ann Panter	... ..	24 July	"
Thomas Skinner, w., & Elizth Hoskin	... ..	27 Sep.	"
John Bate & Mary Hodge	... ..	8 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Hannah Blake	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Masters and Florence Orchard	... ..	8 Mar.	1807
William Alford & Anne Bishop	... ..	9 Mar.	"
Richard Cæsar Cock, w., & Joan Gray, w., <i>lic.</i>		16 Apr.	"
Anthony Dennis & Susannah Brown	... ..	18 May	"
Abel French & Rebecca Bate	... ..	25 Dec.	"
John Taylor & Mary Nichols	... ..	31 Dec.	"
John Old & Catherine Steer	... ..	17 Feb.	1808
Thomas Daw & Mary Lobb	... ..	15 Apr.	1809
William Thomas, of St. Clements, & Harriet Cock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 May	"
Francis Ede & Elizabeth Tuck	... ..	1 June	"
Henry Richards, of St. Columb Major, & Elizth Phillips	... ..	12 June	"
Mark Guy & Elizabeth George, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 June	"
John Skinner & Sarah Steer	... ..	22 Dec.	"

Pascoe Brown & Christian Steer	16 Jan.	1810
Samuel Worden & Catharine Guy, <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar.	"
William Thomas, of St. Mary's, Truro, & Harriet Clode, <i>lic.</i>	26 Mar.	"
Nicholas Alford & Maria Mabley	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Mitchell & Alice Bate	14 July	"
Henry Kellow & Elizabeth Buller	20 Oct.	"
Jonathan Alford & Susannah Skinner	27 Oct.	"
Nicholas Thomas, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Baron	28 Feb.	1811
John Old & Jane Hamley... ..	16 Mar.	"
Digory Strout & Jane Hocking	24 May	"
William Phillips & Susanna Howard	3 Aug.	"
John Jewel & Susanna Hawke	27 Oct.	"
William Skinner & Ann Strout	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Bate & Jennifer Worth	9 Nov.	"
John Prout & Susanna Kitto	18 Apr.	1812
Samuel Trevethan, of St. Merryn & Juthsam Cock, <i>lic.</i>	5 May	"
John Skinner & Rebecca Luney	20 May	"
John Davis, of St. Andrew, in Plymouth, & Rebecca Haynes	23 July	"
Oliver Gregory & Hannah Amelia Cock, <i>lic.</i>	3 Apr.	"
Banns of Marriage, 1809, between Samuel Saunders Honey, of Endellion, & Mary Hayman, of the parish of Statton. <i>See p. 7</i> were published Oct. 1, 8, 15, 1809, by J. Pomery, Curate—without denial.		



Marriages at Helland,

1677 to 1812.

NOTE.—No registers of Helland parish are extant prior to 1722. The earliest existing register is in a very fair state of preservation and has been rebound. It contains Baptisms from 1722 to 1812, Marriages from 1720 to 1754, and Burials from 1722 to 1812. In the second volume are included Marriages and Banns from 1755 to 1812 according to the directions of Lord Hardwicke's Act. The editors are indebted to Mrs. Glencross, of Lavethan, for extracting the entries, to Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., for allowing the insertion of all the marriages given in the Transcripts prior to 1722, and to the Rev. Walter Humphrys, M.A., Rector of Helland, for permission to copy and print the parochial entries.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>Thomas Sillivat and Margerie Courttis, of Bodmin</i>	18 Oct.	1677
<i>John Werren and Grace, dau. of Mr. William Cottell</i>	28 Nov.	1682
<i>William Harris and Catherine Larance</i> ...	17 [—]	1683
<i>Humphry Bate and Dorothy Hendy</i> ...	20 Jan.	1695
<i>Edward Adams and Elizabeth Cole</i> ...	7 Feb.	1699
<i>James Sanders and Catherine Tom</i> ...	16 Feb.	„
<i>Edward Harris and Catherine, his wife</i> ...	1 Apr.	1700
[—] [—]ock and Thomasin, his wife	7 June	„
[—] Martin and Philippa, his wife	8 Sep.	„
[—]las Werry, of St. Breock, and Grace his wife	16 Dec.	„
<i>Abraham Wats and Mary Chapman, of St. Tudy</i>	7 Apr.	1702
<i>Thomas Best and Mary Tredinnick</i> ...	2 Jan.	„
<i>William Harvy and Joan Slatter</i> ...	29 Mar.	1703
[—] Woolcock, of Lanhydrock, and Elizabeth Sweet, of St. Tudy	6 Apr.	„
<i>John Roberts and Mary Harris</i> ...	17 May	„
<i>Robert Hambly and Honour Parsons</i> ...	14 Sep.	1704
<i>Edward Tucker, of Egloshayle, and Dorothy Merrifield</i> ...	22 Nov.	„
<i>Charles Edy and Frances Sloggett, of Bodmin</i> ...	26 Dec.	„
<i>Thomas Davy and Mary Best</i> ...	1 Jan.	„
<i>Roger Pearne and Thomasin Chilcote, both of Bodmin</i>	20 Jan.	„

<i>Anthony Ugler and Martha Lukas, of Luxulyan</i>	21 Apr.	1706
<i>John Wood and Anne Clemence, of Egloshayle ...</i>	8 Oct.	"
<i>William Lang, of St. Tudy, and Susanna Pinch, of Egloshayle</i>	1 Jan.	"
<i>William Vines, of Bodmin, and Mary Hutchins, of St. Tudy</i>	1 Jan.	"
<i>William Rickard, of Blisland, and Elizabeth Foss, of Bodmin... ..</i>	10 Apr.	1709
<i>John Edwards, of Blisland, and Elizabeth Couch, of Duloe</i>	25 Apr.	"
<i>Nicholas Vosper and Elizabeth Parnoll, both of Bodmin</i>	6 Apr.	1713
<i>John Stevens, of St. Mabyn, and Johanna Simmons, of St. Tudy</i>	20 July	"
<i>Samuel Pomeroy and Katherine Wills, both of Cardynham</i>	3 Aug.	"
<i>Mr. William Randal, of Great Torrington, co. Devon, and Mrs. Deborah Luggier, of St. Mabyn</i>	1 Oct.	"
<i>William Vine and Jennifer Martine, of Bodmin ...</i>	10 Oct.	"
<i>Henry Edwards and Mary Cowl, of Blisland ...</i>	31 Dec.	1713
<i>John Rickard, of Simonward, and Elizabeth Pearce, of St. Mellion</i>	3 May	1714
<i>Roger Sandy, of St. Mabyn, and Joan Martin ...</i>	3 July	"
<i>Richard Tom and Catherine Tom, of Michaelstow</i>	26 Nov.	"
<i>Thomas Sturtridge, of Blisland, and Elizabeth Tom</i>	28 Mar.	1715
<i>Nicholas Gath and Richo Warn, of Simonward ...</i>	25 July	
<i>Nicholas Penny and Joan Sloggot</i>	30 July	,
<i>[—] Buckler, of St. Mabyn, and Cordelia Thomas, of Warleggan</i>	26 Apr.	1716
<i>Absalom Lang and Honour Restorick, both of Bodmin</i>	28 May	"
<i>James Peters and Elizabeth Best</i>	21 May	"
<i>William Cock and Jane Alee</i>	29 May	"
<i>George Night and Philippa Scagel, of St. Tudy</i>	1 Sep.	
<i>Mr. John Tredwen and Mrs. Ann Mountsteven, of Bodmin</i>	25 Mar.	1717
<i>Mr. John Robyns, of St. Nyott, and Mellicent Rickard, of Simonward, lic.</i>	9 Oct.	
<i>Hannibal Webber, of Egloshayle, and Frances Laundry</i>	23 Sep.	

<i>Roger Cooch and Mary Moses, both of St. Laurence, Bodmin</i>	29 Apr.	1717
<i>John Martin, of St. Maby, and Joan Penny ...</i>	6 May	1718
<i>Mr. Hender Mountstevan, of Bodmin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Froad, of Southhill</i>	26 June	„
<i>William Bray and Hannah Jouslyn, of Bodmin ...</i>	1 Nov.	„
<i>Jonathan Andrew, of St. Tudy, and Joan Hawkin, of Simonward</i>	1 Jan.	„
<i>Thomas Simmons, of St. Maby, and Mary Congdon, of Bodmin... ..</i>	2 Feb.	„
<i>Mr. Hercules Richard and Mrs. Elizabeth Cock, both of Simonsward</i>	5 Mar.	„
<i>Ambrose Chaple and Mary Paul</i>	18 May	1719
<i>Thomas Raby and Mary Harris</i>	23 June	„
<i>Thomas Bunster and Charity Kitt, of Bodmin ...</i>	2 Aug.	„
<i>John Merrifield and Elizabeth Stone, both of Bodmin, lic.</i>	24 Aug.	„
<i>Ralph Keat and Susanna Reed, both of Lanteglos</i>	7 Sep.	„
<i>John Hamley and Jane Simmons, both of St. Maby</i>	29 Sep.	„
<i>Thomas, son of Mr. John Stone, and Abigail, dau. of Mr. Robert Crapp, both of Bodmin ...</i>	29 Sep.	1721

HELLAND REGISTER.

Thomas Mill & Bridget Auger	26 Mar.	1722
William Right & Joan Kest	3 Apr.	„
John Davy & Elizabeth Harvey	14 May	„
Mr. William Colman, of Lanteglos by Camel- ford, & Mrs. Mary Hartt, lic. dated Sep. 13	18 Sep.	„
Edward Hickee & Bridget Williams, both of Bodmyn	12 Jan.	„
Jeptha Pollard and Deborah Tremeere ...	7 Feb.	„
Henry Jory, of Helland, and Mary Bount, of Endellion	6 May	1723
Thomas Hauke and Elizabeth Adams, both of Bodmin	19 May	„
John Billing & Joan Comer, both of Bodmin, lic., dated June 4th	9 June	„
John Trefry & Mary Griffs, of Bodmin ...	27 July	„

Thomas Lukey & Anne Matthew, of Brewar, <i>alias</i> Symonward, <i>lic.</i> dated Aug. 31 ...	2 Sep. 1723
James Hoskin & Sarah Rouse, of Eglosbail ...	10 Sep. "
Hugh Bunt, of Helland, & Avice Cornish, of Kenwin	14 Sep. "
Mr. William Craven, an excise officer living at Bodmin, & Mrs. Elizabeth Hocking, of St. Agnes, <i>lic.</i> dated Nov. 13 ...	20 Nov. "
Thomas Weyman & Agnes Kellow, both of St. Kew	1 Dec. "
John Ginkin, of Helland, & Ebbot Bond, of Bodmin	26 Dec. "
Richard Best & Constance Scantlebury ...	1 Jan. "
William Vine, of Bodmin, & Mary Pinch ...	13 Apr. 1724
Steven Bate & Susanna Hender	3 June "
Robert Hawken & Ann Hawken, both of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i> dated July 25 ...	30 July "
Francis Matthews, of Simonward, & Catharine Dingey, <i>lic.</i> dated Nov. 14 ...	19 Nov. "
Jonathan Olver, of St. Mabin, & Susan Thomas, of Cardinham	10 Feb. "
William Genkyn, of Helland, & Elizabeth Smith, of Bodmyn	13 Apr. 1725
John Garland & Elizabeth Row, both of Cardinham	16 Apr. "
Robert Harris & Sarah Wendon, both of St. Tudy	5 Nov. "
John Bray & Grace Harris, both of Symonward	12 Apr. 1726
John Ford & Rebecca Adams, both of Symonward	17 Apr. "
William Hawken, of Symonward, & Mary Brown, of St. Mabyn	10 July "
Hugh Werry, of Helland, & Anne, daughter of John Menhinnit, of Blisland ...	22 Dec. "
Mr. Nicholas Phillips, of Nowhall, p. St. Teath, & Mrs. Mellicent Robins, w., of St. Nyott	31 Dec. "
James Eastlack & Christian Clemo, both of Bodmin	2 Apr. 1727
Thomas Hooper, of St. Tudy, & Judeth Trewin, of Simonward	16 Aug. "

• Thomas Barrabel & Margaret Chapman, both of St. Tudy	24 Dec.	1727
Sampson Sink, of Helland, & Mary Jewell, of St. Mabin	26 Dec.	"
• Melchizedec Ugløe & Martha Colwell, both of Bodmin	8 Mar.	"
• William Budge, of Lanteglos, near Camelford, & Grace Hodge	25 June	1728
William Thomas, of Lanivet, & Joan Best ...	9 July	"
William Testick, of Helland, & Elizabeth Seccombe, of Launceston	17 July	"
Richard Harris, of Cardinham, & Elizabeth Strout	4 Nov.	"
Christopher Mathew, of St. Bruard, & Frances Mark	11 Nov.	"
• John Prout & Grace Parsons, both of Michaelstow	25 Nov.	"
William Hawken & Mary Strout	20 Oct.	1729
James Mutton, of Cardinham, & Mary Wilcox	28 Oct.	"
Edward Sloning & Kathrin Corse, of St. Nyott	15 Mar.	1730
Joseph Hawken & Mary King, of Bodmyn	6 Aug.	"
William Oldver & Rebecca Bate	6 Nov.	1732
Thomas Kessel & Mary Roberts	23 Feb.	1733
Richard Whitford & Agnes Braden	11 May	1734
John Docking & Elizabeth Hamly... ..	21 Oct.	"
Methuselah Puckey & Grace Tom... ..	18 Feb.	"
Nicholas Saunders & Julian Chin	25 Sep.	1735
William Barnard & Thomasin Jewell	28 Sep.	"
John Climass & Elizabeth Roe	8 Nov.	"
William Trethewy & Margaret Lang	20 Dec.	"
Jonathan Andrew & Joan Jasper	29 Dec.	"
Richard Smith and Joan Jenkin	6 Apr.	1736
Richard Kelly & Jane Barberry	24 June	"
Richard Parnel & Mary Chepman... ..	24 July	"
Henry Reckel & Jane Bennet	5 Feb.	"
Christopher Kitt & Honour Bond	24 Apr.	1737
William Hizard & Rebecca Piper	27 Sep.	"
Walter Hedge & Mary Strout	10 Feb.	"
John Davy & Ann Chalk... ..	17 Apr.	1738
Otho Popham & Honer Marshall	17 May	"

William Hamly & Joanna Barnicoat	...	19 July	1738
John Henwood & Hannah Harvy ...	...	18 Oct.	"
Hugh Best & Mary Brewer	...	22 Apr.	1739
John Roberts and Ann Hender	...	12 Oct.	"
Joseph Pendrey & Elizabeth Davy...	...	2 Mar.	"
Samuel Harvey & Philippa Lander	...	26 Mar.	1740
William Marshal & Sarah Flamak	...	17 May	"
Thomas Rank & Dorothy Jewel ...	...	6 May	"
Richard Lobb & Elizabeth Colmar	...	17 Aug.	"
John Coppen & Joan Harris	...	13 Oct.	"
John Sanders & Mary Ivey	...	6 Nov.	"
Charles Ham & Charity Moor	...	6 Feb	"
William Tucker & Elizabeth Climo	...	29 Mar.	1741
John Perian & Ann Kessell	...	25 Apr.	"
George May & Alice Kitt...	...	9 May	"
John Salter & Honor Restarick	...	7 June	"
Robert Hambly & Dorcas Lobb	...	8 July	"
William Newton & Amy Dryden	...	5 Dec.	"
John Hender & Mary Henwood	...	24 Dec.	"
John Harvey & Elizabeth Webber	...	18 June	1742
William Blewit & Jennifer Kersey	...	3 Oct.	"
John Blake & Hannah Beard	...	23 May	1743
Samuel Mitchel & Frances Jope	...	8 July	"
John Salter & Ann Lyne	...	29 Sep.	"
Laurence Thomas & Mary Baron	...	1 May	1744
John Hobblyn, esq., of Croane, & Miss Catharine Mountstephens	...	20 Dec.	"
Stephen Bate & Elizabeth French	...	13 Jan.	"
John Philp & Honor Shards	...	10 Feb.	"
Francis Kedah & Grace Jeffery	...	10 Feb.	"
John Carpenter & Joanna Billing	...	18 Feb.	"
James Bond & Joan Gyles	...	22 July	1745
Robert Vage & Elizabeth Bray	...	26 Oct.	"
John Beard & Hannah Frost	...	11 Nov.	"
John Lewis & Jane Bannick	...	29 Nov.	"
Nicholas Read & Mary Richards	...	26 Jan.	"
William Blake & Mary Hender	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Davy & Elizabeth Uren	...	4 Apr.	1746
John Rodda & Alice Bennet	...	25 Apr.	"
William Row & Thomasin May	...	4 Aug.	"

Otho Pasmore & Elizabeth Hooper	...	26 Aug.	1746
John Avery & Mary Hambly	... ..	29 Sep.	"
John Jacob & Ann Row	... ..	10 Oct.	"
James Hoskin & Mary Bradlick	... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Wallis & Alice Jose	... ..	10 Jan.	"
Christopher Blake & Elizabeth Kitto	... ..	24 Feb.	"
George Roberts & Grace Menhinnick	... ..	20 May	1747
John Edes & Prudence Moyle	... ..	4 July	"
Titus Secumb & Grace Marshal	... ..	23 Dec.	"
Francis Spernan, esq., & Miss Rebecca Inglett	...	22 Oct.	1748
Francis Philp & Philippa Ivey	... ..	20 June	1749
Robert Thomas & Margaret Adams	... ..	20 Dec.	1750
Abel Ginn & Jennifer Bate	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Adam Grills & Elizabeth Edgcomb	... ..	30 Dec.	"
George Dryden & Mary Knight	... ..	16 Feb.	"
Humphry Dryden & Cathenne May	... ..	6 Apr.	1751
Charles Higgs & Cathenne Martyn	... ..	10 Apr.	"
Edward Trescot & Mary Fry	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Joseph Prien & Ann Raby	... ..	9 July	1752
Francis Lobb & Elizabeth Jenkin	... ..	19 May	1753
Clemence Colwell & Joan Hender	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Richard Lobb & Joan Crews	... ..	6 Jan.	1754
John Rescorler & Margery Jestick	... ..	27 Oct.	1755
John Rawe & Catherine Jenkin	... ..	26 Nov.	1757
Ambrose Mannington, of Broadoake, & Mary Rich	... ..	26 Mar.	1758
William Wadge, of St. Nyott, & Martha Menhennett	... ..	7 Apr.	"
John Jenkin & Margaret Cock	... ..	6 May	1759
Alexander Menhinnett, of St. Mabyn, & Magery Raby, of Helland	... ..	29 Dec.	1761
William Hambly & Mary Cock	... ..	21 Aug.	1763
William Browne & Mary Peake	... ..	30 Sep.	1764
William Olver & Grace Harris, w.	... ..	21 Oct.	"
John Right & Mary Bunt...	... ..	27 Jan.	1765
Josiah Cayzer Udy & Mary Cock	... ..	4 Feb.	1766
Thomas Bawden & Elizabeth Chepman	... ..	12 Feb.	1768
John Cornish, of Bodmyn, & Mary Kessell, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Apr.	1771
William Stone & Ann Cock	... ..	2 June	1772
Thomas Pinch & Elizabeth Hawken	... ..	21 Oct.	"

John Sandy & Jane Wills	...	...	1 Aug. 1773
Charles Bawden, of Cardinham, & Ann Chapman...	...	...	5 Sep. "
William Tucker, of St. Mabyn, & Dorothy Chepman	...	...	28 Jan. 1776
Philip Hugo, of St. Breock, & Mary Thruscot	...	...	29 Apr. "
George Chepman, of Cardinham, & Catherine Chepman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 May 1777
Joseph Baker, of Plymouth, & Elizabeth Truscot, of St. Issy	...	...	3 Aug. "
John Clemow & Elizabeth Pendrey	...	...	14 Sep. "
Henry Jose & Jenifer Davy	...	...	19 Oct. "
William Bate & Rebecca Dreydon	...	...	10 Nov. "
Richard Chepman & Jenifer Lobb	...	...	19 Jan. 1778
John Pearse, of Blisland, & Susannah Pearse	...	...	31 May "
John Peters & Elizabeth Condy	...	...	10 Aug. 1779
Joseph Pendrey, of Helland, & Jenifer Growden, of St. Mabyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Oct. "
William Jenkins, of Helland, & Margaret Row, of St. Mabyn	...	...	1 Nov. "
William Perry & Ann Coppin	...	...	7 Feb. 1780
Frank Perry & Elizabeth Lobb	...	...	15 Sep. 1781
Thomas Davy & Honour Bawden	...	...	13 Nov. "
George Bate & Elizabeth Davey	...	...	7 Jan. 1782
Richard Vyvyan & Ann Smith, sojourners	...	...	18 Nov. "
Thomas Hawke, of St. Kew, & Eleanor Pearce	...	...	1 Jan. 1783
Thomas Pearce & Ann Pascoe	...	...	23 July "
William Hodge & Priscilla Harefoot, sojourner	...	...	26 July "
William Pascoe & Mary Lanxon	...	...	6 July 1784
John Saunders, sojourner, & Jane Hawkins, of St. Bruard	...	...	9 Nov. "
George Lanxon & Cordillia Rosewarn	...	...	28 Dec. "
Robert Lanson, of Helland, & Mary Goss, of St. Mabyn	...	...	22 Nov. 1786
William Oliver, of St. Teath, & Catherine Lobb	...	...	14 Aug. 1787
Francis Dungey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto	...	...	23 Aug. "

Samuel Sleeman, of Trenglos, & Mary Perry	22 Sep.	1787
John Rundle, of Landlivery, & Margaret Perry	14 Oct.	1788
John Pascoe & Mary Hawken	21 Oct.	"
George Peters, of Bodmin, & Ann Bunster ...	15 Mar.	1790
James Rundle, sojourner, & Elizabeth Bate ...	5 May	"
John Stephens & Joan Rowe, sojourner ...	11 July	1790
Thomas Lobb & Ann Rowe	20 Nov.	"
William Harris & Jenifer Bawden	7 Mar.	"
Richard Opey & Jenifer Jenkin	7 Apr.	1791
John Tinney, of Lanteglos, & Grace Draydon	10 May	"
Robert Northcote, sojourner, & Elizabeth Couch, of Michaelstow	29 Nov.	"
John Dungey & Mary Right	5 Jan.	1792
Thomas Nichols, sojourner, & Mary Bawden, of Cardinham	10 Sep.	"
Bartholemew Rowe & Ann Masters, sojourners	21 Mar.	1793
William Webber & Elizabeth Jay	8 Dec.	1794
William Furse, sojourner, & Jenifer Woon ...	12 Sep.	1795
John Draydon & Mary Mark	19 Apr.	1796
Ambrose Manaton & Mary Nickell	17 July	"
John Williton, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Stone	1 Jan.	1797
John Jenkin & Elizabeth Short	9 May	1798
William Right & Ann Hawken	23 Apr.	1799
George Symons & Grace Pinch	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Werry & Mary Hill	30 Mar.	1800
Thomas Dyer & Jenifer Hill	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Werry & Ann Jenkin	17 Oct.	1801
John Philp & Grace Cullis	1 May	1802
William Jenkin & Elizabeth Pinch, of St. Mabyne	12 Feb.	1803
Francis Chapman & Elizabeth Dyer	31 May	"
Thomas Short & Mary Andrew, sojourner ...	8 June	"
Thomas Bawden & Mary Ann Short	17 Jan.	1804
Humphry Hambly & Mary Kessel	31 Mar.	"
Ambrose Henderson & Ann Stone	2 June	"
Richard Dreadon & Mary Lanxon	12 Dec.	"
Henry Hawken & Elizabeth Pascoe	12 Dec.	1805
Stephen Bate & Ann Short	6 Mar.	1806

Philip Rundle, sojourner, & Ann Pearce	...	...	29 June	1808
John Jenkin & Jenifer Hawken	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Barrett & Thomasine Jenkin, of St. Mabyn	...	...	17 Feb.	1810
Giles Right & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	1 July	"
William Stone & Ann Climo	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Henry Lanxon & Elizabeth Parsons, of St. Mabyn	...	...	2 July	1811
William Cowling Bray & Jane Lawry, of St. Mabyn	...	...	22 Sep.	"
James Wiliton & Mary Stone	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Christopher Perry, w., & Jennifer Harris, w.	...	...	17 Aug.	1812
William Nickell & Mary Perry	...	...	8 Oct.	"

Marriages at Lanhydrock,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Lanhydrock Register contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1558 to 1805. From this and from Hardwicke's Register the following list has been made by Mrs. Glencross. It is clear, from the Prefatory Note in the older book and given below, that the order of 1597, by which the clergy were enjoined to transcribe their registers anew on parchment, was not complied with at Lanhydrock until after 1624, the date of the creation of the first Robartes barony. It is also noteworthy that there are no transcripts of the Lanhydrock registers at Bodmin. Permission to print the Marriages has been given by the Rev. Prebendary J. J. G. Every, B.A. Vicar of Lanhydrock.

VOLUME I.

“The Register of the parish of Lanhidrok contayning all the Baptismes, Weddings, and Burialls that have been in the said psh. since the beginning of the Raigne of Queene Elizabeth, viz: since 17th Nov., 1558.

This booke was given to the psh. of Lanhidrock by the Right Honble. Richard Lord Robertes.”

Phillip Lawe & Jane Cardewe	...	...	21 Jan.	1559
Thomas Pinch & Jone Hicks	...	...	27 Apr.	1562
Richard Keene & Elizabeth Trenance	...	...	30 June	„
Edward Littleton & Thomsin Whitford	...	...	27 Nov.	„
Tristram Readen & Jane Kellow	...	...	23 Sep.	1566
Dennis Awley & Jone Brock	...	...	20 July	1568
Edward Kellow & Marie Martyn	...	...	20 Oct.	„
Richard Olyver & Alsono Pinches	...	...	7 Oct.	1569
John Pinches & Jone Line	...	...	8 Nov.	„
John Goodman & Wilmot Bauden	...	...	27 Jan.	1572
George Courtney, gent., & Constance Trenance	...	...	23 Jan.	1576
Richard Dawe and Grace Langforay [?]	...	...	17 Feb.	1578
Richard Phillip & Jone Katburie	...	...	27 Sep.	1579
Nicholas Emmett & Constance Hawkings	...	...	27 Nov.	1580

Michaell [—] & Elizabeth Pellyn	...	6 Nov.	1581
John John & Jone Eare	... ..	26 Nov.	1588
William Oliver & Alson [—]	... ..	[—]	"
Thomas Johns & Margery Jone	... ..	25 Jan.	"
Willm. Drake and Prudence Littleton	... ..	7 Aug.	1589
John Corin & Thomasin Trenance	... ..	3 Oct.	1590
Nicholas Hicks & Jane [—]	... ..	10 June	1593
John Bullock & Mary Tom	... ..	13 Oct.	1594
Thomas Wymond & Alice Flamick	... ..	16 July	1605
George Glyn, gent., to Donnet Blight	... ..	20 Dec.	"
John Sayar & [—] [—]	... ..	25 Sep.	"
John Hambly & Patience Crissel	... ..	26 Sep.	"
Thomas Millet & Margery Hodge	... ..	20 July	1605
Thomas Good & Alson [—]	... ..	10 Sep.	1606
Richard Jolly & Bridget Geack	... ..	12 Feb.	"
William Langdon & Beaton Sarvis	... ..	13 July	1607
Robert Steven & Jane Carpenter	... ..	13 Aug.	"
Christopher Chapple & Zenobia Fisher	... ..	3 Oct.	1608
Francis Parnell & Telny Tucker	... ..	11 May	1609
Baltahsur Pancell & Elizabeth Nicholl	... ..	2 Nov.	"
George Gray & Beatrice [—]lethe	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Robert Crissel & Mary Helman	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Kellow & Honor Pollard	... ..	7 Oct.	1610
John Weymond & Grace Wills	... ..	2 July	1611
William Maynerd & Radiga Crissell	... ..	2 June	1615
John Goodman & Alice Cruse	... ..	22 Jan.	1919
Willm. Poynter, gent., & Meis Susan Crimes	...	1 May	1622
Daniell Bren & Jone Pits	... ..	16 May	"
John Dinham & Julyan Nicolls	... ..	30 Sep.	"
James Kellie & Francis Tregagle	... ..	8 June	1623
Henry Bone & Bridget Cressell	... ..	18 Aug.	"
Richard Crewis & Johan Bren	... ..	16 Jan.	1625
Matthew Skinner & Phillis Daniell	... ..	3 Jan.	1626
John Gray & Ann Draper...	... ..	29 Apr.	1627
Thomas Hawk & Beaton Langdon	... ..	23 July	"
John Nile & Constance Parkat	... ..	12 July	1628
Edward Littleton & Mary Kessell	... ..	14 Jan.	1629
Cherubyn Leane & Margery Rowe...	... ..	24 Jan.	"
John Carter, clarke, & Jone Durham	... ..	15 Jan.	1630
Thomas Helman, & Mary Husband	... ..	21 June	1632

Thomas Martyn & Margery John ...	...	29 Sep.	1632
Paskow Langdon & Katherin Mitchell ...	...	28 Jan.	1633
Olyver Bray & Grace Trefry ...	...	1 Feb.	"
James Kelly & Philladelphia Sprey ...	...	22 Apr.	1634
John Hocking & Janifer Lanharen ...	...	25 Apr.	1635
William Triman & Elizabeth Gill ...	...	1 Aug.	1639
Francis Popgan & Grace Crissell ...	...	1 Feb.	1639
James Sperman & Mary Brooks, <i>alias</i> Smith		1 Oct.	1641
Charles Mitchell & Constance Bullock ...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Tregagle, gent., & Jane Grenivile, dau. of Sir Georg Grenivile, knight ...	...	25 Mar.	1642
Phillip Littleton & Jone Langdon ...	...	3 July	1644
John Hosking & Chesten Cardew ...	...	28 Sep.	1646
John Dinham & Jane Nicoll, widow ...	...	9 Jan.	"
William Dowe & Margaret Nicoll ...	...	15 Apr.	1650
Richard Crewes & Grace Langdon ...	...	30 Sep.	1652
Robert Mathew & Isat Taylour ...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Leane & Elizabeth Nile ...	...	12 Feb.	1662
Richard Slade & Joan Bradlick ...	...	11 May	1664
Emanuel Couch & Jane Bone ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Robert Pearne & Margery Dyer ...	...	18 May	1668
Richard Greene & Mary Bone ...	...	25 May	"
James Bone & Joan Heayer ...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Collmer & Mary Dony ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Robert Harsteroft & Mary Hull ...	...	26 Jan.	1670
Thomas Snelling & Elizabeth Hender ...	...	27 June	1671
Christopher Bradlick & Katherin Guy ...	...	9 Apr.	1672
Thomas Toufry & Arminell Bradlick ...	...	17 Nov.	1674
William Lobb & Susanna Eaton ...	...	23 Sep.	1675
Edward Nancollis & Grace Wood ...	...	29 Apr.	1679
Humphery Williams & Dorothy Bradluck ...	...	3 July	"
Richard Hellman & Elizabeth Bradlick ...	...	18 July	1682
Mr. Robert Hart & Mrs. Mary Molesworth	10 Nov.	168	[—]
Mr. John Scarbrook & Mrs. Olympia Hender ... ..	...	16 Sep.	168 [—]
Robert Mathew & Margaret Hawker	[—] Nov.	168	[—]
Richard Hawken, of St. Bruar, & Mary Roberts, dau. of John Roberts ...	...	26 Feb.	[—]
Richard Chapman, of Blisland, & Elizabeth Littlejohn, of Lezant ... ..	...	3 Feb.	1685

William Martin, of St. Winnow, & Joan Hambly	19 Jan.	1687
John Philp, of St. Winnow, & Sarah Bradlick	6 Aug.	1688
Christopher Parnell, of Blisland, & Willmot, dau. of John Roberts, of Lanhydrock...	2 Feb.	„
Mr. Edwarde Kempe & Mrs. Bridget Toker, both of Blisland	13 June	1689
Edward Pedwell, of Ffowey, & Sarah Higgins, of Blisland	[—] Oct.	„
John Hocking & Anne Hawken	21 Apr.	1690
George Kinsman & Susanna Hix, both of Bodmyn	24 Feb.	1691
John Harris & Jone Pearne	13 Sep.	1693
John Drew, of St. Cullumb major, & Joane, dau. of William Hawken, of Lanivet...	2 Mar.	1694
Edward Serle & Elizabeth Snelling	11 Aug.	1695
William, son of Richard Walkey, of Lanlivery, & Ann Wenmouth, w., of Ffowye ...	10 Dec.	„
Christopher, son of Christopher Pennington, of the town of Bodmyn, & Elizabeth Hambly, of the same	[—]	1696
Richd. Pawley, of Endellion, & Mary Chappel, of St. Cue	10 Nov.	1697
Roger Moone & Elizabeth Beneer	4 Jan.	1698
Edward Pearne & Mary Babb	13 June	„
John Salter, of Bodmyn, the youngest, & Grace Stephens	13 Apr.	1699
Peter Bennet & Catherine Richards	25 June	„
James Bone, junr., & Ann Ffoot	13 Feb.	„
John, son of John Bullock, & Joan Paschow, both of Bekeddick, in Lanivet ...	28 Dec.	1700
William Clements, & Margaret [—], both of Lostwythyl	1 Jan.	„
Sturgeon Collaver & Joan Elkins, of Cardinham	10 Feb.	„
Richd. Weymond, of Lanivet, gent., & Joan Weymond	21 Jan.	1701
Henry Jory & Martha Carbus, of Cardinham	8 Apr.	1702
John Knight, of Cardinham, & Emblin Coppin	18 June	„
John Priest & Arabella Awerid, of Bodmyn ...	21 Jan.	„
John Taprel & Jane Hobb, both of Loswythyl	7 Feb.	„

Mr. Wm. Reed & Olympia Snelling, of St. Winnow	30 Nov. 1703
William Truscett & Jane Bradley, both of Bodmyn	25 Sep. 1704
Thomas Stephens, of St. Winnow, & Jane Sturtredge, of Lostwytiell	29 Aug. „
John Langworthy & Mary Hambly, of Bodmyn	28 Feb. 1703
Thomas Jane & Mary Green	10 June 1704
James Harper, of Lanlivery, & Jane Edwards, of Lostwythell	1 Nov. „
Richd., son of Alexander Menhinnick, of St. Mabin, & Elizh., dau. of Clement Colwell	3 Feb. 1705
Abraham Trevett, of Lanhidrock, & Catherine Ugloe, of Bodmyn	1 June 1707
Bartholomew Philips & Margaret Philips ...	4 Aug. „
Nicholas Jane & Anne Pearce, both of St. Nyott	30 Nov. „
John Bawden & Mary, dau. of Nicholas Rosevare	27 Dec. 1708
John Eady & Catharine, dau. of Nichs. Williams, of Luxilion	27 Dec. „
Joseph Lawrence & Elizh., dau. of Wm. and Blanch Gath	7 Dec. 1709
William Teller, gent., of Fowey, & Elizabeth, dau. of Loveday Hicks, w.	31 Dec. „
John Rouse & Elizabeth, dau. of Littleton Weymond	28 Feb. 1711
John Verren & Susanna James	2 Mar. „
William Marshall, of Bodmyn, & Susanna Tremere	12 Feb. 1712
William Brown, gent., & Elizh., dau. of Mr. Robert Bullock, both of Bodmyn	19 Aug. 1713
Robert, son of Mr. Arthur Sleeman, of Cran- tock, & Mary, dau. of Mr. John Hooper, of St. Breock	18 Dec. 1714
Matthew Poad, of Callington, & Mary, dau. of John Bullock, of Lannivett	27 Mar. 1715
John Hawkin & Bridget Martyn, of St. Winnow	11 Sep. „
George, son of Mr. George Roscorla, of St. Blazy, & Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Edward Searle	11 Apr. 1716

Ezekiah Wadling & Mary Braginten, both of Bodmyn	13 May 1716
Edward Coule & Jane Parsmore, of Bodmyn	19 Aug. "
Hugh Littleton, of Lanlivery, & Anne Colliver	24 Jan. "
James Eastlicke & Mary Richards, of Bodmyn	7 July 1717
John Hare, of Ffowey, & Mary Davis, of St. Probus	8 Sep. "
William Pennington, Chaplain to the Right Honourable ye Earle of Radnor, & Jane, ye daughter of Ffrancis Bradley, of Bodmyn	6 Mar. "
John Nichols, of Tiwardreth, & Rebecca, dau. of William Gath	11 May 1718
Thomas Paul, of Penzance, within the p. of Madron, & Mary, dau. of William Roberts, their banns being first three times published	2 Sep. 1719
Daniel Jewel, of Bodmyn, & Jane Jeffery ...	20 Mar. "
John Jane & Grace Trounsell	24 Jan. 1720
Edward Matthew & Mary his wife were married here, their banns being three times before published	16 May 1722
Richard Randall & Elizabeth Robins, of Maker, <i>lic.</i>	16 Feb. "
William, son of Wm. Wymond, gent., & Anne, dau. of Ffrancis Bradley, gent., both of Bodmyn	10 May 1724
Arthur Air, of Cardingham, & Elizabeth Grose	16 June "
Thomas Ffrancis, of Bodmyn, & Mary, dau. of John Rawling	30 Nov. "
Littleton Wymond & Susanna Harris, of Lanlivery	9 Dec. 1725
Bartholemew Phillips & Catharine Verren ...	22 Feb. "
William Phillips and Joan Hocken	28 Aug. 1727
Hender Searl & Jane, dau of Mr. Richd. May, of Bodmyn	15 Dec. 1728
Andrew Tom & Hender Hodge, of Bodmyn...	9 Sep. 1729
Mr. Phillip Hodge, of Tiwardreth, & Eliz. Davies, of Fowey	24 July 1730

Christopher Phillips, of Cardingham, & Susanna Morren	5 Oct.	1730
Thomas George, of Bodmyn, & Catharine, dau. of Chapman Mitchell	26 Jan.	"
Hugh King, gent., of St. Breock, & Alice, dau. of William Pennington, Clerk, Chaplain to the Right Honble. ye Earl of Radnor	10 July	1731
Francis Lockyer, of Roach, & Anne Rawling	19 Aug.	1732
Henery Waters & Elizabeth Waters	26 Dec.	1733
Green Jane & Agnes Collens	29 [—]	"
John Nanjulian, gent., of St. Winnow, & Rebecca Gath	12 July	1735
Wm. Eddy, of Loswithiel, & Eliz., dau. of Roger Moone	24 Oct.	"
Richd. Mitchell & Sarah, dau. of Henry Edwards, of St. Winnow	1 Jan.	"
Phillip Tom, gent., of Guenop, & Catharine, dau. of John Retallack, of Bodmyn ...	17 Feb.	"
George Bennett & Frances Bone	2 May	1736
John Littleton, of Lanlivery, & Eleanor, dau. of John Bawden	27 Sep.	"
Henry Spiller, gent., & Loveday, dau. of Wm. Pennington, Clerk, Chaplain to the Right Honble. Henry, Earle of Radnor	14 Apr.	1737
Matthew Phillips, of Sheviock, & Elizabeth Collins, of St. Anthony	8 Jan.	"
James Reed & Jane Wymond, <i>lic.</i>	7 Sep.	1738
Benjamin Sturtridge & Mary Lyttleton, <i>lic.</i> ...	[—]	1739
Francis Harris & Lore Northy	23 July	"
Jonathan Coad & Elizth. Roose	15 Sep.	1740
Richard Blake & Elizabeth Dough... ..	2 Oct.	"
Walter Air & Joan Chivil... ..	2 Dec.	"
Littleton Rouse & Jane Wots	23 Dec.	1741
Thomas George & Elizabeth Lawrence	6 Oct.	1742
John Geffery & Jane Hellior	4 Feb.	"
Chapman Michel & Elizabeth Morshead	11 July	1743
Robert George & Mary Collings	5 Nov.	1744
Melchisadeck Frompton & Elizabeth Line ...	5 Aug.	1745
Littleton Rouse & Catherine Udy	26 June	1746

John White & Mary Cuddy	...	...	16 July	1746
John Penlennick & Mary Isaack, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Jan.	"
The Rev. Mr. David Martyn & Catharine Prynne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sep.	1747
Henry Hick & Mary Hearn, <i>lic.</i> , from Mr. Saml. John Elliot, Curate of Lanlivery	...	...	12 Jan.	1748
Robert Robings & Elizabeth Benear	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Wm. Dow & Sarah Robings	...	...	26 July	1749
Charles Lyne & Elizabeth Augers	...	...	17 Dec.	"
John Blake & Ann Wymond	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Reignold & Sibella Matthews...	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Arthur White & Mary Matthews	...	...	19 Nov.	1751
Wm. & Blanche Woolcock	...	...	1 Nov.	1752
John Couch & Mary Philp	...	...	28 Feb.	1753
John Willington & Frances Brynn...	...	...	23 Apr.	"

VOLUME II.

Nicholas Rundall & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	28 Aug.	1754
Robert Vague, of Lanlivery, & Martha Woolcock	...	...	6 Jan.	1757
Richard Venton & Susanna Wymond, of Lanlivery	...	...	23 Nov.	1758
Edward Freeman, of Fowey, surgeon, & Grace Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Mar.	1761
Thomas Vague, & Catherine Woolcock	...	...	9 June	"
Thomas Tom & Elizabeth Bate, of Lanlivery	...	...	6 Sep.	"
Charles Weary, of St. Winnow, & Blanch Bennet	...	...	16 Feb.	1762
John Philpe & Mary Bramblecomb	...	...	13 Apr.	"
John Hawken & Constance Bryant...	...	...	1 May	"
John Eyre & Mary Code [signature Coad]	...	...	11 May	"
Daniel Woolcock & Wilmot Eare	...	...	1 June	"
John Woolcock & Ann Indayn	...	...	12 Apr.	1763
Thomas Lewis, of Bodmyn, & Elizabeth Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Thomas Jagoe, of St. Winnow, & Jane Hawken	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Bennet & Mary Sandercock, of Cardenham	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Whitley & Elizabeth Nichols	...	...	20 Jan.	1764
Petherick Dowe & Eleanor Hambly	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Richard Vague & Joan Saunders	...	...	4 Feb.	1765
Peter Bennet & Dorothy Giles, of Lanteglos, near Fowey	...	...	9 Apr.	"

George Best & Margery Rogers, of Blisland	27 Aug.	1765
John Jane & Susanna Vyvyan	20 Oct.	1767
John Saunders & Elizabeth Coad	15 Feb.	1768
Philip Vyvyan & Mary Jane	6 June	"
Alexander Mitchell, of Wendron, & Elizh. Whitley, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	1770
John Bulling & Joan Venton	8 Oct.	1771
Thomas Tegue & Mary Couch	14 Nov.	"
Wm. Verchoe, w., of Feock, & Catherine Vague, w., <i>lic.</i>	13 Oct.	1772
John Knight & Charity Colwell	10 Oct.	"
Joseph Woolcock & Grace Woolcock	10 Apr.	1774
William Stevens & Susannah Wheatly	9 Apr.	1775
James Knight & Catharine Legoe	25 May	"
Thomas George & Priscilla Bennet	19 Nov.	"
Samuel Pascoe & Catharine George	28 Dec.	1777
Jacob Keast, of Lanivet, lab., & Jane Davey	30 May	1782
John Fenton, tinner, & Ann Lang,	11 Nov.	1783
Edwd. Mosshill, y., of St. Austle, & Ann George, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug.	1784
Henry Udey, y., & Sarah Champion, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Mar.	1786
Jonathan Bennett, y., & Joan Dowe	3 Apr.	"
William Ear, y., & Joannah Burnett	28 May	1788
John Lewis, clerk, A.B., & Susanna Burn, of Lanteglos by Fowey, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	1789
John Menhinnett, of Egloushale, & Catherine Coad, <i>lic.</i>	4 Dec.	1790
Daniel Woodcock, w., & Ann Olver, w.	19 Feb.	1791
James Geach, of St. Austle, w., & Joan Jane, <i>lic.</i>	4 Apr.	"
Jonathap Coad & Thomasin Odgers, of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>	6 June	"
William Hosken & Jennifer Daw	20 Sep.	"
<i>In another part of the book are the following entries:—</i>		
Robert Woolcock & Mary Dawe	29 Mar.	1791
Thomas Wendon, of Lanivett, & Ann Pope ...	7 Sep.	1803
Richard Woolcock, of St. Winnow, & Mary Hawken	3 Jan.	1805
James Coad & Ann Jane	25 Apr.	1792
John Reynolds, junr., of Bodmin, & Elizh. Treleaven	1 May	1794

John Cobbledick & Priscilla Werry	...	22 June	1794
Robert Jane & Elizabeth Hick	... ..	16 Sep.	"
Samuel Pope, of Bodmin, and Susannah Hambly		18 Jan.	1796
Mark Smedrum & Sarah Dow	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Richard Dawe & Ann Ough	... ..	27 Feb.	1797
John Olver, of Lanlivery, & Ann Fenton	... ..	16 Oct.	"
John Littleton, of Landlivery, & Elizh. Briant		1 Nov.	"
Thomas Whitley, y., & Elizh. Soaby, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Apr.	1798
Charles Hick & Elizh. Colman, of Bodmin	... ..	29 May	"
William Blewett, of Bodmin, & Elizh. Scott		4 Mar.	1799
Joseph Settle, of St. Keyne, & Elizh. Jeffery	... ..	27 May	"
William Nicholas & Ann Higgs, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Aug.	"
John Sanders & Elizabeth Weary	... ..	20 July	1800
Charles Cock & Joan Bennett	... ..	11 Nov.	"
John Jane & Philippa Vivian	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Robert Slyman & Grace Jane	... ..	22 Jan.	1801
Henry Jose, of Bodmin, a private in Royal Miners, now quartered in Bodmin, & Ann Scott	... ..	8 Apr.	1802
Thomas Saundercock, of Cardynham, & Sarah Williams	... ..	16 Aug.	"
Henry Hawken & Jane Carveth, sojourners...		23 Aug.	"
Samuel Lang & Mary Wright	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Dunston & Priscilla Cobbledeck	... ..	25 Apr.	1803
William Benoy, of Cardinham, & Elizh. Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 May	1804
Samuel Cook & Agnes Jane	... ..	20 June	"
Marten Peirce, of Mary Tavy, & Ann Williams		14 May	1805
Thomas Vague, of Cardinham, & Mary Vivian, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 July	"
John Hambly, w., & Jennipher Stevens	... ..	24 Jan.	1808
John Woolcock & Susanna Jane	... ..	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Lewis & Dorothy Jane	... ..	11 Apr.	1811
Thomas Bryant & Ann Jose, w.	... ..	11 June	"
John Champion & Mary Scott	... ..	30 July	"
Richard Dawe & Grace Best	... ..	8 Sep.	"
George Odgers, h., of St. Winnow, & Elizh. Jacobs, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Joseph Thomas, of Broadoak & Julian Henwood		5 Jan.	1812
James Miners & Mary Kitt, of Cardinham	... ..	29 Mar.	"

Marriages at St. Merryn,

1689 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of St. Merryn date from the year 1688. The books themselves are in good order, but the records have been kept from time to time in a most irregular way. Nine years of Baptisms are missing—from Dec., 1781, to Jan. 1790. Mrs. Glencross has extracted the Marriages, which are printed by permission of the Rev. E. Olivey, B.A., Vicar of St. Merryn.

There are no transcripts of this parish preserved at Bodmin.

VOLUME I.

Edwarde Kerhart & Katherine Eplet	...	30 Apr.	1689
Thomas Hicks & Christian Michell	...	6 July	"
Thomas Eplet & Margery Stouerne	...	27 Dec.	"
Hugh Tonkin & Honor Hawkins	...	1 Mar.	"
Johannes Harris and Susana Nusband	...	4 July	1688
Gorgius Osborn de Cubert & Elizabetha Perkin	... ..	8 Oct.	"
Johannes Battson & Prudentia Jenkin	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas George & Prudentia Jenking Esther Batson	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Josephus Filius Johannis Moorshead & Estre Trevetheen	... ..	12 Mar.	"
John Stribly & Susan Ivy...	... ..	28 July	1690
Richard Hawken & Beatrice Georg	...	6 Oct.	"
Richard, Hawkey & Ann Parnell	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Michael Osborn & Margery Dag	... ..	27 July	1691
Gregory Werry & Jane Leverton	... ..	27 Mar.	1692
Stephen Ivy & Katherin Stribly	... ..	15 July	1693
Mr. Hanniball Gammon & Jone Jeffery	... ..	10 Aug.	"
James Harris & Mary Treverton	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Valentine Pears & Lucy Budly	... ..	12 Feb.	"
John Perkin & Ann Richards	... ..	10 Apr.	1694
John Bennet & Jane Ivy	... ..	5 June	"
John Edwards & Jone Daddy	... ..	16 June	"
James Marshall & Ann Epplet	... ..	17 Nov.	"

Edmund Withell & Rebecka Leverton	...	3 July	1695
Thomas Hellyar & Mary Jeffery	... ..	11 Aug.	"
William Chenoweth & Ann Lawry...	... ..	9 Aug.	1696
John Kingdom & Frances Scoller	... ..	2 Feb.	"
John Arthur & Ann Pears, of St. Ervan	... ..	7 Apr.	1698
John Trevethan & Elizabeth Ivy	... ..	7 May	"
William Dunn & Ann Lass, of Padstow	... ..	22 July	"
Edward Waren & Ann Butson	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Martin Williams & Esther Auger	... ..	3 Dec.	"
William Yats & Jane Sayt	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Peter Rundle & Charity Butson	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Harry Jenkin & Mary Adams	... ..	18 Feb.	"
Mr. Richard Pelamonter & Mrs. Ann Hore, of Lower St. Columb	... ..	10 Apr.	1699
Peter Vincent & Catherine Crips	... ..	15 July	"
William Dennis & Olimpia Fletcher	... ..	25 July	"
Thomas Jeffery & Prudence Stribly	... ..	10 Feb.	"
George Truscott & Esther Perkin	... ..	27 July	1700
John Rogers & Mary Bennett	... ..	20 Nov.	"
John Marten & Ann Treverton	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Nicholas Brabyn & Catharine Jeffery	... ..	2 Jan.	"
John George & Blanch Robins	... ..	3 Mar.	"
William Toy & Elizabeth Treverton	... ..	26 July	1701
Arthur Stribly & Rebecca Harris	... ..	6 June	1702
Martin Edwards & Elizabeth Epplett	... ..	20 June	"
Phillipp Slocket & Martha Rogers	... ..	15 Aug.	"
George Collwill & Elizabeth Auger	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Nicolas Harris & Mary Stribly	... ..	28 Oct.	"
George Treverton & Elizabeth Trevethan	... ..	18 May	1703
Richard Rawling & Jane Trevethan	... ..	21 Dec.	"
Richard Hawke & Elizabeth Launder	... ..	22 Aug.	1704
Joseph Knight & Jane Chenoweth	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Nicolas Trevethan & Ebbot Tab	... ..	12 May	1705
Richard Adams & Rebecca Hicks	... ..	30 June	"
Wm. Guy & Elizabeth Withell	... ..	11 Apr.	1706
Solomon Stribly & Catharine Tabb	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Marten Bennett & Joanna Trevethan	... ..	13 May	"
Wm. Pears & Ann Trevethan	... ..	23 May	"
Mr. Richd. Moorshead & Mrs. Elizabeth Peter	... ..	15 June	"
Wm. Goodfellow & Mary Nancy	... ..	9 Nov.	"

Humphry Launder & Jone Tonkin...	...	13 Sep.	1707
Martin Williams & Jane Cornish ...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Frye & Mary Growden ...	...	8 Mar.	1708
Thomas Wills, of St. Collumb major, & Ann Smith ...	...	1 Mar.	"
William Treverton & Florence Bennet	...	25 June	1709
John Butson & Mary Ivey ...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Barley & Judah Ivey ...	...	27 May	1710
John Harris & Catherine Trevethan	...	[—]	[—]
William Leeks & Dorcas Bennet ...	...	4 Nov.	1710
John Brag & Ann Mably, of St. Minver	...	30 Dec.	"
Richard, son of Richard Reynolds, of St. Eval, & Mary, dau. of Ffrans Michel, lately deceased ...	...	1 Mar.	1711
Thomas Peak & Elizabeth Butson ...	...	7 Sep.	1712
John Bond & Prudence Bryan ...	...	30 May	1713
Thomas Rawling, of St. Columb Major, & Jane Trescot ...	...	10 June	1714
Christopher Baal, of Little-Petherick, & Elizabeth Ivey ...	...	21 May	1715
John Ellery & Grace Tabb, both of St. Ervan	...	18 July	"
Thomas Trevethan & Mary Passons, of Padstow ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Peter Treverton & Katherine Wearry, of Cardenham ...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Rundle & Prudence Tonkin ...	...	23 June	1716
Walter Best, of Padstow, & Mary Penny	...	30 June	"
Richard Dockin & Ann Lee ...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Cock, of St. Ervan, & Jane George ..	...	15 Sep.	"
William Woolcock, of St. Columb maj., & Mary Brown ...	...	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Mitchel, of St. Eval, & Frances Withiel ...	...	2 Mar.	"
Christopher Woolcock, of St. Ervan, & Mary Bond ...	...	14 Nov.	1717
Richard Ould & Margaret Chenowah	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Adams & Mary Warne ...	...	31 Aug.	1718
John Stribley & Thomasine Harris	...	12 Sep.	"
Anthony Hicks & Rebecca Parkin ...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Pope & Elizabeth Brewer	...	27 Dec.	"

William Maine & Elizabeth Williams	...	7 Feb.	1718
James Pope & Elizabeth Hill, of St. Issey	...	24 Oct.	1719
John Ivey & Martha Growden	... ..	2 Jan.	"
James Morshead & Mary Old	... ..	10 June	1720
Henry Kaizier, of Maugan, & Elizabeth Udy	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Eplet & Martha Ivey	... ..	8 Apr.	1721
John Harris, living in this parish, & Margery Geak, of Lostwithiel	... ..	7 Aug.	"
William Bilkey & Grace Ould	... ..	24 Mar.	"
James Blamey & Elizabeth George, both of Tywardreth, were married, a certificate being first had from Mr. Sam. May by me John Gurney, vic.	... ..	20 May	1722
James Nancy, of Padstow, & Ann Rawleng	...	21 July	"
Wm. Gill & Blanch George	... ..	2 July	1724
George Osborn & Joan George	... ..	27 Sep.	"
Henry Bennet, a stranger, & Katherine Ivey	...	17 July	1725
John Curren & Grace Eplet	... ..	15 Aug.	"
John Marshal & Prudence Trevethan	...	3 Feb.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Philips	...	17 Oct.	"
John Hocking & Ann Osbourn	... ..	6 Sep.	1726
John Hicks & Blanch Williams, of Padstow	...	15 Sep.	"
Martin George & Elizabeth Bennet	...	[-----]	
William Bond & Margery Holman	...	17 Jan.	"
James Isaak, a stranger, & Prudence Kneebone	...	1 May	1727
James Harris & Anne Bragg	... ..	10 July	"
John Pinch & Ann Parkin	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Ambrose Bond & Joan Hearne	... ..	10 Mar.	"
Thomas Osborn & Frances Gatly, their banns called in Padstow	... ..	20 Apr.	1728
James John, of Fely [? Philleigh] & Margaret Rawlin	... ..	15 Oct.	"
Edward Lanyon, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Eplet	...	26 Apr.	1726
Francis Treverton & Honour Marshall	...	5 June	"
Martyn Bennet & Ann Chenowah	... ..	5 Oct.	"
John Trescot, of St. Stephens, & Jane Ivey	...	12 Dec.	"
Clere Hicks, of St. Ervan, & Anne Skinner	...	4 July	1730
Digory Wyat, of St. Breok, & Joan Williams	...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Harris, of Padstow, & Katherine Jenkin	... ..	1 Jan.	"

Thomas George & Mary Marshall ...	...	27 Oct.	1731
William Binnick, of Padstow, & Katherine Bennet ...	... ..	10 May	1732
John Edwards & Hannah Vincent ...	...	10 July	"
Humphrey Williams, of Little Petherick & Elizh. Hicks ...	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Nicholas Hicks & Jenopher Arther...	...	19 Nov.	"
Benjamin Stribley, & Emblen Brown ...	...	7 Jan.	1733
John Kneebone, gent., of Linkinhorn, & Sarah Gurney, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	24 Feb.	"
Mórrish Teague & Elizabeth Warn, both of St. Issey ...	... ..	3 June	1734
John Wyat & Ann Treverton ...	...	30 Sep.	"
Walter Hellyar & Elizabeth Treverton ...	...	27 Apr.	1736
John Brag & Mary Warne ...	...	5 Sep.	"
Jonathan Bennet & Joan Trevethan ...	...	11 July	1737
William Bray, of Illogan, & Anne Tab, of Little Petherick, were married here, Mr. Rudd, Minr. of Little Petherick being from home, their banns being first published thrice in the above-named parishes ...	... ..	16 Apr.	1738
John Kent & Catherine Knight ...	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Mitchel & Jane Grigg ...	...	5 June	1739
John Sandy & Mary Wherry, of Cardenham	...	9 Sep.	"
Zachariah Cazier & Elizabeth Ivy ...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Chenowah & Ann Harris ...	...	12 Apr.	1740
William James & Matilda Parkin ...	...	2 Sep.	"
Nicholas Hill, of Lanevet, & Mary Trevethan	...	3 May	1741
George Grimes, of Padstow, & Frances Mitchel, of St. Eval ...	... ..	[—]	"
William Giles & Martha Burley ...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Trevethan & Catherine Helliar ...	...	1 Mar.	"
— John Leigh & Susannah Currey ...	...	29 May	1742
John Stribley & Gertrude Powlestreet, of Bodmyn ...	... ..	6 July	"
Benjamin Stribley & Mary Leeks ...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Hooper, of St. Breock, & Anne Hicks ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Bartholemew Brown, of St. Columb Major, & Joanne Leeks ...	... ..	16 Jan.	"

Phillip Brunter & Jane Knight	...	...	2 Apr.	1743
John Key & Honour Trevethan	...	...	24 May	"
Henry Treverton & Eliz. Thomas	...	...	26 Mar.	1744
Francis Treverton & Mary Rundle...	...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Morshead & Alice Charles	...	...	3 Jan.	"
John Hawken, of Padstow, & Jane Stephens	...	...	16 Apr.	1745
Joseph Trevethan & Mary Ivey	...	...	29 June	"
Edward Creba, of Padstow, & Mary George	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Richard Ould & Margery Butson	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Samson Trevethan & Honour Hicks	...	...	19 Aug.	1746
John May & Mary Tom	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Hawken & Mary Jenkin	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Hill & Blanch Knight	...	...	7 Aug.	1747
Peter Mortimer, of the p. of Pauls in Debpford, & Hester Gill	...	...	22 Feb.	"
John Martin & Anne Sprey	...	...	27 Dec.	1748
John Ould & Jane Leverton	...	...	26 Mar.	1749
William Peter & Mary Peter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Samuell Peter & Jenny Peter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 May	"
James Key & Elizabeth Trevethan	...	...	1 May	1750
George Davies & Prudence Butson, both of Padstow	...	...	1 May	"
Peter Knight, of St. Eval, & Elizabeth Launder	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Walter Hellyar & Gertrude Libby...	...	...	10 Nov.	"
James Knot, of St. Austle, & Mary Yates	...	...	8 Jan.	"
John George & Fraunces Chenowah, both of St. Eval	...	...	8 Aug.	1751
John Rundel & Anne Hocken, both of Padstow	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Henry Brewer & Mary Morshead	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Blake, of St. Wenn, & Hester Ould	...	...	11 Aug.	1753
Francis Woolcomb & Susanna Andrew	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Cradock & Sarah Burne	...	...	14 Dec.	"
William Bennet & Jenepher Pope	...	...	14 Dec.	1754

VOLUME II.

William Gummow & Rebecca Stribley	...	...	6 July	1755
William Knight, of Roche, & Sarah Treverton	...	...	18 Dec.	1757
John Wyatt & Hannah Leverton	...	...	10 July	1758
Henry Brewer & Philippa Phillips, of Padstow	...	...	21 Apr.	1759
Thomas Eplet & Jane Hell'ar	...	...	6 Oct.	"

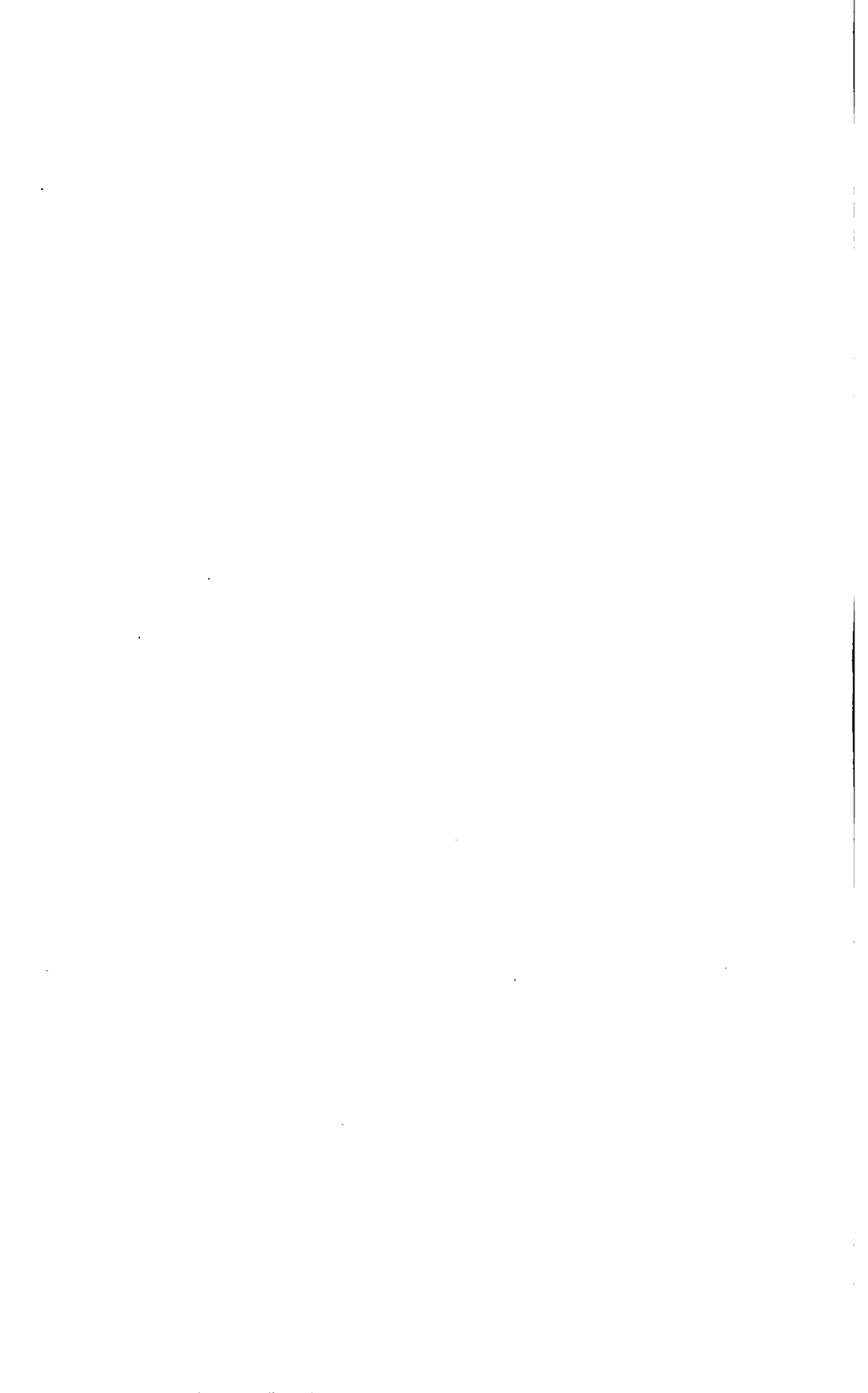
James Johns & Joan Gill, with consent of her father, William Gill	...	...	13 Feb.	1760
William Hocken & Ann Eplet	...	...	5 Apr.	1761
John Winter & Dorothy Curry	...	...	5 May	"
Thomas Stribley & Mary Helliar	...	...	30 May	"
William Osborn & Elizabeth Morcom	...	...	21 June	"
Thomas Yellan & Elizabeth Chenowa	...	...	5 July	"
Richard Parkin & Grace Brenton	...	...	14 Apr.	1762
Samuel Vivian & Joanna Bennet	...	...	8 May	"
Marten Witheel, of St. Eval, & Elizabeth Ivy	...	...	8 July	1763
Steven Ivey & Nancy Trevethan	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Andrew & Katharine Ivey	...	...	20 Dec.	1764
Michael Basely, of St. Columb major, & Susannah Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	1765
Henry Brenter, mason, & Elizabeth Treverton, w.	...	...	12 July	"
Peter Williams, of Padstow, farmer, & Jane Morkham	...	...	25 July	"
James Pope, lab., & Jane James	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Samuel Eplet, lab., & Mary Bennett	...	...	18 Jan.	1766
Stephen Osborn, h., & Elizabeth Knight, of Padstow	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Hawken, miller, & Mary Pope	...	...	13 July	1767
Richard Langdon, of St. Columb, car., & Ann Main	...	...	13 Dec.	"
Roger Batten, of St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, & Martha Ivie, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 May	1768
Thomas Gill, farmer, & Mary Trevethan	...	...	12 May	"
John Marshall, servant, & Jane Stribley	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Edyvean, of St. Ervan, & Anne Treverton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Harris & Mary Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	1769
John Martyn & Mary Brown	...	...	13 Mar.	"
Henry Stone & Esther Morshead	...	...	11 Apr.	1770
Francis Rosevear, of St. Ervan, & Susannah Pope	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Arthur Caloway & Ann Bennet	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Richard Helliar & Mary Ivie	...	...	16 July	1771
Richard Bennett, of St. Eval, w., & Elizabeth Key	...	...	18 Nov.	"

James Pope, w., & Jane Shambles	19 June	1772
William Bennet & Grace Bennet	19 May	1773
William Cropp & Grace Osborn, of St. Ervan	29 Dec.	"
Francis Bennet, of St. Columb, farmer, & Jane Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	"
James Rook, of Probus, & Ebbet Ivey	4 Jan.	1774
John Ould & Martha Ivey	26 Sep.	"
John Trevethan & Elizabeth Ivie, w.	30 Dec.	"
John Trenowth & Mary George	8 July	1775
William Henwood, of St. Issey, & Jane Ivey	27 Dec.	"
William Grig & Ruth Arthur	28 Dec.	"
William Martyn & Mary Ould, of Padstow	30 Dec.	"
Richard Hickes, of St. Ervan, & Mary Hellyer, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug.	1776
Richard Reynolds, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Thomas	2 Dec.	"
John Trevethan & Mary Warne	24 Dec.	"
William Brenton & Jane Old	30 Jan.	1777
Banns of marriage between Nicholas Key of this parish, & Jennefer Hawken, of St. Issey, June 20th, July 6th and	13 July	"
John Trenouth, w., & Susannah Thruscott ...	5 July	1778
Hoblyn Peter & Elizabeth Pomeroy, of Bodmyn, <i>lic.</i> , married by me, John Pomeroy, minister... ..	9 July	"
George Borlase, of St. Breock, & Mary Peter, <i>lic.</i> , by me, J. Hoblyn, minister	9 July	"
William Hamley, of Bodmyn, & Sarah Pomeroy, sojourner	30 July	"
Anthony Bilkey, & Elizabeth Kent	22 Oct.	"
John Bennet & Grace Retallick	1 Jan.	1779
Henry Harris, of Mawgan, & Mary Johns, <i>lic.</i>	8 July	"
Jonathan Bennet & Mary Gummow	2 Dec.	"
Nicholas Bennett & Ann Blewett, of St. Breock	1 Jan.	1780
Samuell Ivey & Mary Martyn, w.	27 Sep.	"
John Oulver & Mary Bettey	26 Dec.	"
Humphry England & Blanch Trevethan	13 Oct.	1781
Henry Brenton & Frances Old	15 Oct.	"
Edmond Hearle, of St. Columb Major, & Susannah Peter, <i>lic.</i>	16 Apr.	1782

Edward Knight & Betty Bettey	27 Apr.	1782
James Chapman, of Padstow, & Ann Hawken	6 June	1783
Francis Painter, sojourner, & Sarah Whitburn	5 Aug.	"
Joseph Bennett & Elizabeth Trevethan ...	19 Feb.	1784
John Trenouth, w., & Elizabeth Parsons ...	1 June	"
Thomas Williams & Hannah Betty ...	16 Oct.	"
Samuel Gurney, of Liskard, & Catherine Kneebone, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	"
Matthew Tummon, w., & Catherine Kent, w.	8 Dec.	"
William Beddick, of Padstow, w., & Jenney Treverton, <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb.	1785
Thomas Morcomb, of Roche, & Elizabeth Old	20 June	"
Francis Trevethan, sojourner, & Ebbett Bennett	18 Oct.	"
Charles Guy, of Padstow, w., & Martha Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	13 Dec.	"
William Sweet, of St. Breok, w., & Jennipher Brunton	4 May	1786
William Trevethan & Honor Trevethan ...	27 May	"
John Williams & Mary Old	5 Nov.	"
John Trevethan, w., & Ann Bragge, w. ...	25 Aug.	[—]
Thomas Parsons & Mary Morrice	12 Oct.	1789
Thomas Hawken & Mary Hawken, of Padstow	28 Dec.	1790
Thomas Mabley, of St. Minnow, & Jennifer Williams	18 Jan.	1791
Samuel Vivian & Grace Martin	30 Apr.	"
John Tregilgus & Jennefer Martin	18 Oct.	"
Michael Saundry, of Padstow, & Elizabeth Ivey, sojourner	28 Dec.	"
Peter Marshall, of Padstow, & Ann Hawken	7 July	1793
James Lobb & Mary Oliver	29 Nov.	1794
Richard Old & Micay Sandry, of St. Breock	29 Nov.	"
— Thomas Morrish & Elizabeth Marshall ...	10 Dec.	"
John Pope & Sarah Johns... ..	13 Dec.	"
James Champion, sojourner, & Ibbet Trevethan	23 Jan.	1795
Francis Old & Elizabeth Bennett, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Feb.	1796
William Rawe, of Padstow, & Ann Andrew, <i>lic.</i>	29 Mar.	"
William Old & Ann Winter, of Padstow ...	4 Apr.	"
Thos. Massey, of Padstow, & Elizabeth Withel	16 Oct.	"
Richard Old & Jane Brewer	30 Oct.	"

Pascoe Kestell & Rachel Williams...	...	6 Mar.	1797
Henry Brenton, of Padstow, & Jenefer Martin		6 Apr.	"
Richard Williams & Mary Lobb ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Samuel Tummon & Ann Morcomb ...	...	16 Apr.	1799
John Tremayne & Frances Hellyar, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 May	"
William Cobeldick, of Mawgan, & Mary Andrew, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Tho. Phillips, mariner, & Dorothy Courtenay		1 Jan.	1800
Thos. Hellyar & Polly Lobb ...	...	19 June	"
James Clemow, of Mawgan, & Kitty Andrew, <i>lic.</i>		21 June	"
James Champion & Catherine Rendle ...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Brenton & Elizabeth Rendle ...	...	1 Jan.	1801
Richard Harry, sojourner, & Phillippa Tremain		1 Feb.	"
Thomas May & Jenepher Osborn ...	...	12 May	1802
William Hawken & Peternel Williams ...	...	2 June	"
Charles West, of Mangan, & Mary Rosevear		13 Nov.	"
William Bennet & Elizabeth Brewer ...	...	23 Apr.	1803
John Chapman & Elizabeth Osborn ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Henry Docton, of Little Petherick, & Tilly Hewet ...	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Robert Coath, w., of Padstow, & Margaret Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	25 Jan.	1804
Thomas Hellyar & Susanna Tremaine, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Langdon, of St. Columb Minor, & Mary Helyar, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	12 Feb.	"
Nicholas Parsons & Deborah George ...	...	22 May	"
William Peter Musgrove & Jenny Clemens, <i>lic.</i>		9 July	"
Cotton Tummon & Elizabeth Morcumbe ...	...	6 Oct.	"
Francis Eplet & Jenny Old ...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Trenouth & Grace Spear ...	...	16 Feb.	1805
William Brenton & Ann Trevethan ...	...	23 Feb.	"
John Bennet & Elizabeth Hocken ...	...	23 Mar.	"
John Morcumbe & Elizabeth Reynolds ...	...	27 Apr.	"
Thos. Hawken, of Padstow, & Mary Trevethan		11 Aug.	"
William Rogers, of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Parsons...	... ..	26 Oct.	"
John Bragg & Elizabeth Arthur ...	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Rawling & Jane Martin ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Theophitus Coad, of Gwinear, & Elizabeth Vivian ...	... ..	13 Apr.	1806

Samuel Pearse, of Garran, & Jane Morcumb...	15 Apr.	1806
James Oliver, of Padstow, & Mary Ivey ...	3 July	"
William Tippitt & Mary Brenton ...	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Andrew, junr., & Philippa Hellyer, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov.	"
James Winter & Hannah Oliver ...	6 Mar.	1807
William Winter & Johanna Bennet ...	7 Nov.	"
William Rosevear & Jenifer Knight ...	7 Nov.	"
Henry Gregor & Jane Brenton ...	31 Dec.	"
William Grigg & Mary Osborn ...	16 Feb.	1808
William Brewer, widower, & Jenifer Andrew	24 Nov.	1809
Henry Brentor & Elizabeth Pope ...	19 Apr.	1810
Aaron Pulkinhorn, of St. Minver, & Jenifer Stone ...	9 July	"
Stephen Grigg & Mary Morcombe... ..	12 Jan.	1811
Henry Hawken, of Padstow, & Elizabeth Grigg	14 June	"
Thomas Williams & Jenifer Grigg... ..	28 Sep.	"
John Hicks & Mary Bennet	16 Nov.	"
Robert Sparks & Mary Williams	16 Nov.	"
John Lidycoat, of St. Ervan, & Jenifer Ould...	6 Mar.	1812
William George & Johanna Trevethan ...	13 June	"
Joseph Marten & Ann Roseveare	6 July	"
William Trenowth, of Padstow, & Jenny Brown	26 July	"
Richard Rowe, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Tremain, <i>lic.</i>	30 Nov.	"



Marriages at St. Minver,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—The records of the parish of St. Minver prior to 1812 are contained in seven well-preserved volumes. The early Marriages and Burials are given in the same volume. The Baptisms have been entered in a separate book. These two are the original registers and are bound in leather covered oak with the remains of old brass clasps. Permission to print the Marriages, which have been transcribed by Mrs. Glencross, has been given by the Rev C. H. Chase, M.A., Vicar of St. Minver.

VOLUME I.

John Perin & Phillip [—]	...	...	22 Sep.	1559
John Axford & Alsen Mably	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Phillip Mudg & Johan Gradley	...	..	18 Dec.	"
John James & Elizabeth [—]	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Robert Kent & Elizabeth Davie	...	...	31 Dec.	"
— Thomas Morish & Phillip Mayow	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Olliver Marshall & Margery Godafray	...	...	20 July	1560
John Parker & Richo Millerd	...	...	28 Sep.	"
John Langdon & Marian Downing...	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Perin & Jane [—]	...	...	13 Nov.	1561
Andrew ffenton & Tamsin Callerd	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Rounseval, senior, & Johan Battayn	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Rounsevale, junior, & Alsen Battaine	...	...	28 Nov.	1562
Phillip Shole & Johan Richard	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John London & Alce Hick	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Web & Johan James	...	...	2 Nov.	1563
William Mason & Isbell ffick	...	...	2 June	1564
John Adam & Johan Hawky	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Kent & Johan Tom	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Worthevale & Elizabeth James	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Brabyn & Susan Callard	...	...	13 July	1565
Walter Rounsevale & Johan Mably	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John James & Johan White	...	...	8 Nov.	"
— Thomas Morish & Jane Ascot	...	...	20 Jan.	"

Robert Batten & Johan Simon	...	...	21 Jan.	1565
John Winsor & Margery Bradley	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Mihell Rawlyng & Agnes Harrys	...	...	14 May	1566
Edie Mably & Johan Blake	...	...	24 May	"
Nicholas Oliver & Johan Nick	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Edward Clemens & Marie Billing	...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Mable & Elizabeth Hendry	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Robert Gill & Johan Clere	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas James & Gartred Bond	...	...	19 Apr.	1567
Henry Marten & Julian Kemp	...	...	16 July	"
Henry Pengelly & Johan Bennet, w.	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Sparnal & Alce Philp	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Rawling & Johan Congdon	...	...	13 Nov.	"
- Clement Morish & Richo Moile	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Trebell & Johan Kent	...	...	12 Nov.	1569
Thomas Billing & Johan Mably	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Nick & Agnes Sparnall	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Gradley & Johan Rawling	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Moyle & Johan Guy	...	...	12 Jan.	1570
William Rede & Johan Billing	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Style & Johan Carbis	...	...	[—]	1571
John Style & Elizabeth War	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Bechim & fflorence Callard	...	...	[—]	"
Thomas Crom & Alsen Petegrew	...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Bridgman & Johan Kent	...	...	13 June	1572
Richard Carbis & Elizabeth [—]	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Kempe & Winefred Penkevill	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Bernard Wyet & Richo Kent	...	...	12 Oct.	1573
Richard ffick & Johan Gilbert	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Mathew & Winefred Stone	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Clement Downinge & Cataryn James	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Raw & Esbell Colling	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Billing & Johan Steven	...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Rawling & Elizabeth [—]	...	...	30 Apr.	1574
John Kent & Richo Bennet	...	...	23 May	"
Edmond Hill & Elizabeth Nick	...	...	20 June	"
John Douglas & Alce Godafray	...	...	8 July	"
Alexander Taler & Agnes Cater	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Steven & Kataren Kouell	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Cater & Agnes Callard	...	...	23 Jan.	"

William Bilky & Richo Tinny	...	...	27 Jan.	1574
John Luky & Johan Sparnall	...	...	18 Dec.	1575
George Beard & Agnes James	...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Blake & Johan Luter	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Anthony Bab & Honor Billing	...	...	4 Feb.	1576
Christofer Moyle & Agnes Rawling...	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Winslad & Johan Kemp	...	...	8 Sep.	1577
William Shole, & Johan Comesched...	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Ralfe Hender & Elizabeth Godafray	...	...	12 Oct.	1578
John Halway & Jane Polstag	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Sare & Tamsin Tricker	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Edward & Tamsin Hick	...	...	15 June	1579
Ralfe Kent & Jane Martyn	...	...	22 June	"
Richard fick & Elnor Raw	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Peter Billing & Alce Jeffrye	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Symon Hambly & Mary Curtis	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Baldwyn Adam & Margerie Martin	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Godafray & Mary Billing	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Adam & Jane Harret	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Harrie & Johan Jeffrie	...	...	18 June	1580
William Cock & Mary Steven	...	...	11 Oct.	"
James Smith & Mary Hender	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Smith & Melsin Wade	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Roger & Jane Andrew	...	...	22 Nov.	"
William Ronsevale & Ann Rawling	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Ralf Downing & Johan Duglas	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Smith & Kateren White	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Ralfe Petegrew & Johan Hick	...	...	23 Oct.	1581
John Ronsevale & Elizabeth Brabin	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Henry Steven & Elizabeth Mablle...	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Cradock & Honor Penkevill	...	...	9 July	1582
Baldwyn Harby & Mary Sumaster	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Giles Crede & Em Roberts	...	...	6 June	1583
Georg Harper & Agnes Cornish	...	...	15 July	"
John Steven & Alce Langdon	...	...	15 July	"
John Jones & Tamsin Smith	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Rounsevale & Johan fick	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Daw & Maud Smith	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Harrie & Marie Penkevill	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Richard Barrie & Jane Lange	...	...	26 Oct.	1584

Richard Skobel & Johan Andrew ...	...	8 Nov.	1584
Pasko Couch & Richo. Parker ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Jacket & Johan Will ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Warne & Margerie Cater ...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Mable & Marie Gradley ...	...	24 May	1585
Richard Odger & Elizabeth Steven ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard James and Alce Shole ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Robert Harrie & Elizabeth Hender ...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Martin & Elizabeth Blake ...	...	26 Jan.	"
George Hoper & Elizabeth Triplet...	...	24 Oct.	1586
John Mably & Johan Will ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Nicholas Mark and Johan Martin ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Trese and Johan Duglas ...	...	11 Feb	"
John Allen & Margaret Parker ...	...	3 May	1587
Richard Olver & Jane Aungier ...	...	15 July	"
John Chase & Iset Shole ...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Trebell & Johan Serell ...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Bab & Jane Mably ...	...	6 May	1588
John Pinkevile, gent., & Jane Wyet ...	...	3 June	"
Ffrauncis Harrie & Jane James ...	...	16 June	"
John Steven & Margaret Pawlie ...	...	23 June	"
Robert Vinsie & Johan Cooke ...	...	27 July	"
Simon Grigg & Susan Bennet ...	...	23 Sep.	"
Richard Sare & Jane Cock ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Grene & Elnor Aungier ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Colling & Tamsin Olver ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Bersie & Kateren Aungier ...	...	25 Jan.	"
Richard John & Elizabeth Colling ...	...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Mable & Kateren Kent ...	...	27 Jan.	"
James Maine & Johan Parker ...	...	28 Apr.	1589
John Stone & Johan Olver ...	...	15 May	"
Richard Paine & Jane Collenge ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Philip Tregline & Elizabeth Polstag ...	...	24 Jan.	"
Richard Harry & Elizabeth James...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Philp & Elizabeth Mably ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Ralfe Moile & Isabel Martin ...	...	2 Mar.	"
ffraunces Shole & Agnes Martin ...	...	18 Oct.	1590
Richard Kellie & Margaret Otes ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Olver & Rosie Moyle ...	...	22 Dec.	"
John Michell & Alce Billing ...	...	21 Jan.	"

Robert Olliver & Johan Tenny	...	...	30 Jan.	1590
John Ball & Rosie Billing	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Hoper & Elizabeth Sparnal	...	...	8 June	1591
Enego Petegrew & Alce Bewford	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Richard f Wick & Anne Rodde	...	...	4 Jan.	"
William Treffrye Sutcot	...	...	15 Oct.	1592
William Clemens & Johan Kent	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Prout & Honor Billing	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Robert William & Margaret Morish	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Barrie & Winefred Adam	...	...	7 May	1593
William Jule & Elizabeth Marshal	...	...	14 May	"
Richard Rounsevale & Johan Sparnal	...	...	17 June	"
Polidor Jacob, gent., & Susan Braben	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Richard Rawling & Johan Jeffrye	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Cardew & Elizabeth Worthevale	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Petegrew & Elizabeth Bull	...	...	4 May	1594
Heugh Gilbert & Agnes Wick	...	...	4 May	"
John White & Anstice Panson	...	...	25 July	"
Henrie Rounsevale & Lowdie Davie	...	...	12 Aug.	"
William Brabin & Alsen Battshell	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Bennett Mill & Johan Maine	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Ralfe Hender & Margerie Cotle	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Luny & Elizabeth Bridgman	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Richard Parker & Jane Petegrew	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Otes Tenny & Alce Bennet	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Stephen French & Maud Coker	...	...	17 July	1595
John Mold & Rosie Wick	...	...	4 Sep.	"

The names of the married persons from September aforesaid in 1595 untill October then next twelve months were not registered by Mr. Wm. Leonard, then curat of St. Minver.

John Petegrew & Grace James	...	...	4 Oct.	1596.
Anthony Collen & Honor Crome	...	...	21 Dec.	"
William Hamblie & Johan Rounsevale	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Tres & Elizabeth Cater	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Henry Cornish & Kateren Slade	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Christopher Moyle & Kateren Colman	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Prowt & Winifred Downinge	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Peter & Margaret Kent	...	...	27 June	1597
Humfrie Arscot, gent., & Elizabeth Penkevill	...	...	23 Aug.	"
William Newcourt, gent., & Phillip Penkevill	...	...	26 Sep.	"

John Clemens & Johan Wenmoth ...	...	16 Oct.	1597
- John Morish & Elizabeth Withiel ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Bennet Herret & Johan Luny ...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Canon & Agnes Steven ...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Stile & Kateren Blake ...	...	21 Dec.	"
Isaac Bath & Jane Bechym ...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Godafray & Johan Gradley ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Silvester Cole & Pascas Hidens ...	...	26 June	1598
John Tenny & Elizabeth Clemens ...	...	26 Oct.	"
ffraunces Mablle & Alce Guy ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Lay & Johan Olver ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Phillip Webber & Dorothy Brabin...	...	27 May	"
Edward Guy & Richo Thomas ...	...	20 Nov.	1599
John James & Johan Moyle ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Hammat & Jone Smith ...	...	27 Nov.	"
.. Anthonie Penkevil, gent., & Margaret Hafekar	...	18 Jan.	"
William Garrow & Marie Mably, w.	...	26 Apr.	1600
Thomas Hender & Judith Gradley ...	...	26 May	"
Georg Kent & Grace Morish ...	...	21 Sep.	"
Antony Trebell & Tamsin Mably ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Nicholas Harrie & Agnes Sparnell...	...	5 Feb.	"
Antony Butler & Pentecost Billing	...	23 Feb.	"
John Hurst & Johan Blake ...	...	22 Oct.	1601
Guenedock Morrish & Elizabeth Bennet	...	9 Nov.	"
Ralph Hicks & Alce Trebell ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Steven & Jone Thomas ...	...	1 June	1602
Mark Adam & Margaret Steven ...	...	20 June	"
Richard Ham & Blanch Hitchin ...	...	13 July	"
William Hick & Tamsin Moyle ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Jacket & Jane Olver, w. ...	..	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Short & Alce Yolton, w. ...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Rounsevale & Isbell Martin ...	...	7 Mar.	"
William Carwethe & Agnes Rowe ...	...	1 Aug.	1603
Richard James & Jane Millerd ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Peter & Elizabeth Bowlle ...	...	7 Jan.	"
Anthonye Myllerd & Margaret Bath	...	9 Jan.	"
Richard Waller & Agnes Morgan ...	...	24 Jan.	"
Robert Brigman & Katherine Rowe	...	4 Feb.	"
- Matthew Morrish & Johane Polstag	...	4 Feb.	"
John Rounsavall & Johane Pawlyn...	...	19 Feb.	"

John Abbott, <i>alias</i> Baker, & Alice James, w.	12 May	1604
John Rubbushe & Mary Sare	31 May	,,
Nicholas Webber & Agnes Morgan	28 Sep.	,,
Robert Nicholls, gent., & Constance Pomery	13 Nov.	,,
William Newcom & Johane Lange	21 Apr.	1605
John Harris & Wilmott fficke	8 June	,,
John Pope & Winifryde Mould	2 Sep.	,,
John Garrers & Grace Sparnall	10 Feb.	,,
Ambrose Marke & Wynifred Barry	28 Apr.	1606
Pawlyn Harris & Johane Goddefray	8 May	,,
Ralfe Billinge & Elyn Moyle	20 May	,,
Nicholas Sharsell & Dorcas Braban	7 Oct.	,,
John Shole & Jane Mably... ..	3 Nov.	,,
John Symon & Johane Robins	10 Nov.	,,
Ottes Tenny & Katherine Pope	29 Nov.	,,
Homphry Kent & Honor Sommaster	22 Dec.	,,
Nathaniell Olver & Agnes Kent	27 Apr.	1607
James Fourde & Grace Jackett	1 June	,,
William Tooke & Agnes Mably	8 June	,,
John Moulde & Mary Paddon	16 July	,,
William Forde & Annes Thomas	22 Oct.	,,
Edward Ranger & Eilliz Tanney	2 Nov.	,,
George Kent & Jane Eagle, <i>alias</i> Morrice ...	21 Apr.	1608
John Bridgeman & Joan Hamley	12 Aug.	,,
John Stone & Agnes Sparnall	27 Oct.	,,
Robert Tawma & Alse Mable	2 Nov.	,,
Richard Billinge, <i>alias</i> Trelawder, the sonne of John Billinge, <i>alias</i> Trelawder, of Trev- risoe, & Joan his wyffe	13 July	1609
Marke Adam & Jane James	1 June	,,
Willm. Carwithee & Margaret Row	1 June	,,
Bennett Mill & Elizabeth his wyffe	23 Nov.	,,
John Billinge, <i>alias</i> Trelawder, the sonne of Thomas Billinge, & ffrauncys his wyffe	9 Jan.	,,
Samuel Sare & Joan his wyffe	24 Jan.	,,
John Downinge & Joyce Marke his wyffe ...	30 Jan.	,,
Edward Brokenshaw & Agnes his wyffe ...	3 Jan.	,,
John Steevens & Thamsin his wyffe	30 Apr.	1610
John Oliver & Elianor his wyffe	12 June	,,
John Burdon & Joan his wyffe	19 Nov.	,,

Walter Kent & Elizabeth his wyffe	...	16 Jan.	1610
Walter Wyatt & Elianor his wyffe	...	16 Jan.	"
James Trebell & Margaretts his wyffe	...	3 Feb.	"
John Angier & Mary his wyffe	...	29 Jan.	"
Thoms Short & Jane his wyffe	...	8 Apr.	1611
John Shoole & Agnes, his wyffe	...	15 Apr.	"
Peter Cosin & Grace, his wyffe	...	15 Apr.	"
John Rounsevale & Agnes, his wyffe	...	10 June	"
Roger Polgreene & Amstace, his wyffe	...	16 June	"
Mr. George Arrondell & Elizabeth, his wyffe	...	28 Jan.	1612
Alexander Harris & Tamsin Rawling	...	2 June	1613
Walter Rounsevall & Grace Steevens	...	5 Feb.	"
Philipi Gayn & Jane Balls	...	14 Nov.	1614
Henry Bennet & Joane Rawlinge	...	21 Nov.	"
William Gay & Honor Rowe	...	22 Nov.	"
Richard Parkar & Dorothy Haryes	...	25 Nov.	"
William Hoskens & Joan Frink	...	7 Feb.	"
Edward Polstaggi & Joan Trefry	...	9 Feb.	"
Winardick Morish & Susan Rounsevall	...	20 Feb.	"
Tho. Trebell & Elizabeth Hickes	...	20 Feb.	"
Ambrose Marke & Martha Hickes...	...	20 Feb.	"
Walter Kent & Elizabeth Collyne	...	27 Aug.	1615
Jo. Kent & Cxtian Polmer	...	28 Sep.	"
ffran Trewyn & Katheryn Morgan	...	3 Oct.	"
Henry Row & Katheryn Wyatt	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Treble & Elizabeth Smith	...	27 Nov.	"
Jo. Proot & Agnes Bone	...	28 Apr.	1616
Thomas Mabley & Elizabeth Rundle	...	23 Sep.	"
Nathaniell Morrishe & Joane Browne	...	15 Feb.	"
John Pettigue & Jane Auger	...	15 Feb.	"
John Tonkyn & Dyana Gye	...	21 July	1617
Thomas Greene & Elizabeth Hick...	...	27 July	"
John Smyth & Jeas Blake	...	30 Sep.	"
John Hick & Phillip Aunger	...	20 Oct.	"
Christopher Moyle & Joane Hamet	...	27 Nov.	"
John Teage & An Wyett	...	27 Nov.	"
Robertt Treffrye & Elizabeth Mill	...	27 Nov.	"
Marke Addam & Joane Hambly	...	18 Jan.	"
George Hicke & Thomasyn Smyth	...	29 Jan.	"
Gedeon Auger & Agnes Tome	...	22 June	1618

John Lange & Elizabeth Lange	...	...	19 July	1618
Nicholas Treffry & Honor Thomas	...	...	31 July	"
Savery Shevell & Elizabeth ffick	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Rowe & Agnes Hooper	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Stephen & Thomasin Cowle	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Pollidore Rounsevale & Mary Kittowe	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Phillipp Martyn & Joane Mablye	...	...	9 June	1619
John Smyth & frances Billing	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Valentyne Bedlam & Joane Rundle	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Pomery & Joane Kent	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Buckam & Honor Braben	...	...	24 Oct.	"
William Garrowe & Dorothy Lauder	...	...	4 Sep.	1620
Nicholas Olver & Barbara James	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Matthew Morgan & Joane Bonnsall	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Longe & Jane Cornishe	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Matthew Thomas & Susan Kent	...	...	29 Oct.	"
George Hender & Martha Holden	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Payne & Rebecca Downinge	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Moyle & Mary Hamett	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Stone & Emlyn Colquite	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Laurence & Jane Sayer	...	...	9 Apr.	1621
Roger Polgreen & Barbara James	...	...	30 July	"
Walter Mably & Azias Shole	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Remphry Sampson & Elizabeth Brake	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Walter Jeffery & Joane Olver	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Josias Jose & Jane Cowch	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Willm. Clemens & Honor Vosse	...	...	14 Feb.	"
William Dally & Joane Venicombe	...	...	22 May	"
John Helgan & Margery Blake	...	...	22 June	1622
John Peters & Jane Gradly	...	...	26 June	"
Nathanaell Morris & Elizabeth Treble	...	...	29 Aug.	"
William Philp & Jane Bilkye	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Oliver Ball & Phillip Greene	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Constantyne Hambly & Katherine Bennett	...	...	6 Feb.	1622
William Gluvias & Anne Gye	...	...	24 Apr.	1623
John Hooper & Joane James	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Richard Frye & Jane Stone	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Willm. Burke & Katherine Brabyn	...	...	22 Jan.	"
ffrancis Roch & Annye Crumbe	...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Hender & Maude Collyn	...	...	19 Apr.	1624

Richard Steven & Mary Sampson ...	...	13 Sep.	1624
Humphry Gye & Phillipp Hamett...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Glydden & Anne Dagg ...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Gye & Anne Daye ...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Pearse & Joane Morrish ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Moyle & Jane Kent ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Emanuel Rounsevall & Elizabeth Rounsevall		9 Feb.	"
Thomas Penkevell, gent., and Dorothy Mathew ...	...	2 May	1625
John Marke & Joane Ball...	...	4 May	"
Humphrye Harrys & Elizabeth Launder ...	...	24 Sep.	"
William Sparnall & Jane Webber ...	...	26 Sep.	"
John John & Anstice Barrye ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Wm. Rounsevall & Debora Cooke...	...	30 Oct.	"
Wm. Burt & Joane Kent...	...	7 Nov.	"
Rawlyn Harrys & Marshall Smith...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Dawe & Jane Edward ...	...	19 June	1626
Richard Peeter & Jane ffrances ...	...	22 June	"
Constantyne Meane & Jane Smyth...	...	3 July	"
Emanuel Tenny & Katharine Hicke ...	...	24 July	"
Richard Williams & Marye Hambly ...	...	30 Oct.	"
Benjamyn Thomas and Margaret Tozer ...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Morrish & Joane Ball ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Pollidor Philp & Dorothy Dongye...	...	1 Apr.	1627
Thomas Clemens & Joane Moyle ...	...	16 Apr.	"
Roger James & Annys Williams ...	...	1 Aug.	"
Willm. Hoskyn & Blaunch Ham ...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Harrys & Joane James ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Edward Prowse & Jane Kent ...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Weale, clarke, & Judith Tompson ...	...	21 Apr.	1628
Thomas Ranke & Richowe Stephen ...	...	29 Apr.	"
Jonathan Jones & Jeas Downinge ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Hambly & Margaret Mablye ...	...	15 June	"
Gregorye Lobb & Joane Mablye ...	...	16 June	"
William Hicke & Agas Hamett ...	...	12 Aug.	"
George Thomas & Dorathey Webber ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Charles Braban & Ann Tippet ...	...	7 June	1629
Gideon Auger & Margaret Hoop ...	...	21 Oct.	"
Degory Mils & Elizabeth Rawling...	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Marshall & Christian Godfry ...	...	8 Apr.	1630

Ralph Rawling & Marie Kent	...	...	14 Apr.	1630
John Gye & Dorothie Hender	...	...	24 Apr.	"
John Hicckes & Barbarie Morrice	...	...	15 June	"
Clement Morrice & Joane Goode	...	...	28 Sep.	"
John Stephen & Blanch Tennie	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Francis Babb & Elizabeth Dawe	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Davie & Richard Hambly	...	...	31 Jan.	"
George Lucas & Honor James	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Hambly & Margerie Braben	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Rounsevall & Elizabeth Vivian	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Rounsevall & Eede Harrie	...	...	13 June	1631
Willm. Paine & Joane James	...	...	20 June	"
Francis Morris & Ebbet Martine	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Willm. Hooper & Grace Collin	...	..	14 Nov.	"
Theophilus Filp & Margaret Stephen	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Trebell & Diana Cotton	...	...	28 May	1632
John Mablle & Dorothie Cocke	...	...	16 July	"
Tho. Gye & Constance Hendr	...	...	16 July	"
Charles Gee & Marie Daw	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Francis Mably & Elizabeth Kent	...	...	7 May	1633
Wm. Morrice & Jane Casier	...	...	15 July	"
Bernard Bone & Jane Mill	...	...	15 July	"
Thomas Edward & Tomasin Adns...	...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Morrice & Gillian Rawling	...	...	29 July	"
John Kessell & Anstice Guy	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Willm. Neale & Honor Can	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Christopher Philp & Constance Chapel	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Edward Harris & Anne Morrice	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Furles & Florance Colquite	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Hasel Dagge & Allice Moyle	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Williams & Ann Murr	...	...	21 Apr.	1634
Thomas Hammett & Phillip Clements	...	...	9 June	"
John Hender & Margerie Stephen	...	...	2 July	1635
Francis Murrow & Annis Sparnall...	...	...	23 July	"
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Lobb	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Richard Paine & Thomasin James	...	...	14 Sep.	"
John Blight & Jane Williams, <i>lic. dated Jan.</i>				
7th, 1635	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Willm. Rounsevale & Jane Drew, <i>lic. dated</i>				
Aug. 15th	...	...	29 Aug.	1636
CORNWALL—IV.				K

Francis Hender & Agnes Penkevill	...	26 Oct.	1635
Ferdinando Kater & Patient Shutt	...	27 Oct.	"
Michael Cocke & Katherine Hender	...	23 Jan.	"
Richard James & Joane Mably	...	4 Feb.	"
Joel Hooper & Peternel Ellorie	...	18 Apr.	1637
John Sparnall & Elizabeth Boane	...	19 June	"
Degorie Ball & Marie Chapman	...	20 June	"
Gilbert Lander & Elizabeth Cruse	...	20 Oct.	"
Degorie Mill & Anne Adams	...	9 Nov.	"
Humphrie Mably & Susan Hender	...	20 Jan.	"
Stephen Bate & Honor Bilkey	...	11 Sep.	1638
Peter Walton & Katherine Langdon	...	5 Nov.	"
Edward Greene & Jane James	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Strout & Grace Einnie	...	14 Jan.	"
Stephe Meager & Margerie Eavens	...	29 Apr.	1639
Richard Phillis & Jane Weber	...	24 June	"
Alexander Brewer & Philip Nichol	...	15 July	"
Willm. James & Joane Jenkin	...	28 Oct.	1639
James Sparnal & Susan Morland	...	15 June	1640
Roger Dier & Joane Boane	...	13 July	"
John Ficke & Dorothie Jeffery	...	15 Sep.	"
Richard Cullin & Agnes Averie	...	18 Jan.	"
Richard Rounsevall & Grace Kent...	...	27 Jan.	"
Alexander Harris & Agnes Thomas	...	9 Feb.	"
John Curveth & Joane Hicke	...	4 May	1641
Willm. Carlion & Joane Trebell	...	25 May	"
Willm. Trefry & Jane Dimant	...	21 Oct.	"
John Stephen & Maud Burden	...	21 Oct.	"
Roger Woolcock & Joane Olver	...	27 Jan.	1642
Thomas Smith & Margerie Trebel	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Moyle & Katherine Billing	...	9 May	"
Robert Blake & Margerie Morriss	...	14 May	"
Robert Jacket & Elisabeth Shoale	...	21 July	"
John Smith & Charitie Vinecomb	...	1 Aug.	"
Willm. Pyracke & Thomasin Kent...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Goldoe & Maude Rawling...	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Trebell & Katherine Moyle	...	29 Jan.	1643
<i>Register imperfect to May 10th 1651.—W.S., vic.</i>			
John Gray & Elizabeth Tom	...	15 July	1650
Walter Kendal, esq., & Joane Carew	...	17 July	"

John Smith, w., & Joane Morrish, w.	...	22 [—]	1650
Thomas Kittow & Dorothy Philpe...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Clarke & Katharine Watts	...	30 Nov.	"
Gedeon Savery & Mary Stevens	...	3 Dec.	"
James Watts & Mary Fish	...	3 Feb.	"
William Fry & Annis Longe	...	10 Feb.	"
William Dingly & Diana Clemens...	...	30 Apr.	1651
Gilbert Paine & Rebecca Smith	...	10 May	"
Oates Trebell & Elizabeth Thomas	...	10 Sep.	"
Erastus Webber & Margeret Roe	...	22 Dec.	"
Richard Dingly & Diana Guy	...	16 Jan.	"
Simeon Hamly & Catherine Morrish	...	12 Feb.	"
Richard Kent & Annis Morecombe	...	14 July	1652
Richard Mark & Elizabeth Arthur...	...	19 Aug.	"
Humfry Mably & Elizabeth Arter	...	30 Oct.	"
Niclas Ogier & Joane James	...	30 Nov.	"
William Gray & Jane Kent	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Kent & Anne Mably	...	21 Dec.	"
John Smith & Bantisha Rashly	...	3 Jan.	"
Richard Gullen & Dennet Robouse	...	9 Feb.	"
John Harris & Jane Morrish	...	25 Apr.	1653
John Broad & Mary Cowle	...	16 May	"
Richard Hamly & Mary Moyle	...	11 July	"
Laurence Savory & Florence Phelp	...	11 July	"
Federicke Wills & Elizabeth Harris	..	26 Sep.	"
Christopher Paine & Wilmot Frad...	...	26 Sep.	"
John Long & Jane Toser	...	28 Sep.	"
John Clemence & Phillipp Webber	...	10 Apr.	1654
Humphry Hambly & Johan Dally	...	12 Sep.	"
Thomas Long & Barbara Toozer	...	18 Sep.	"
Gilbert Coade, gent., & Johan Rounsivale	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Pettigrew & Christian Illary	...	29 Dec.	"
John Dally & Emlyn Blake	...	6 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Catherin Adams	...	26 Feb.	"
William Dally, junr., & Margerie Gray	...	24 Apr.	1655
William Godfraye & Phillip Bennett	...	21 May	"
Richard Wilky & Diana Broade	...	5 June	"
Humphry Kent & Katheryne Morrishe	...	16 July	"
Richard Tennyne & Grace Marshayle	...	19 July	"
John James & Marie Polgreene	...	28 July	"

Richard Rawlinge & Dorotheie Wattes	...	7 Aug.	1655
George Thomas, junr., & Johan Tennie	...	10 Sep.	"
Mathew Beddecke & Susan Thomas	...	26 Dec.	"
John Hender & Hester Hender	...	4 Mar.	"
Nicholas Webber & Constance Collier	...	8 Sep.	1656
Thomas flarly, gent., & Honor Brenton	...	15 Sep.	"
John Ivey & Johan Guye	...	13 Oct.	"
John Pitte & Katherin Hickers	...	24 Nov.	"
George Lucas & Johan Pettigrew	...	9 Dec.	"
Richard Hambly & Jacket Thomas	...	24 Dec.	"
Job Hickers & Margery Kittow	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Morrishe & Thamsin Smyth	...	24 Jan.	"
Benjamyne Carveth & Winifred Olver	...	20 Apr.	1657
Francis Guye, of Trebethrick, & Marye Farrowe	...	1 June	"
William Michell & Thamsin Thomas	...	1 Dec.	"
Nicholas Hooper & Margaret ffroste	...	22 Dec.	"
William Guy & Jane Rounsevall	...	27 Apr.	1658
John Pendarvis, gent., & Mrs. Bridgett Carew	...	6 May	"
Henry Grey & Grace Guy	...	13 July	"
John Nelgin, <i>alias</i> Wyett, & Catherin Petigrew	...	26 July	"
Paul Morreshe & Barbara Guy	...	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Pooly, gent., & Mrs. Marie Silly	...	5 Oct.	"
Nicholas Luney & Johan Rounsivall	...	25 Oct.	"
Richard Mably & Edith Rounsivall	...	30 May	1659
Lewes Guy & Katherin James	...	13 June	"
Phillip Gliddon & Honnor Guy	...	24 July	"
Christopher Ellys & Ann Hinckes	...	21 Sep.	"
Anthony Elkings & Jane Tousers	...	11 Oct.	"
John Jose & Chesson Broad	...	17 Oct.	"
Otho Trebell & Jane Blake	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Prout & Ann Carew	...	27 June	1660
John Hill & Alse Bodlin	...	11 June	"
Roger James & Margaret Billing	...	9 Oct.	"
Francis Frad & Johan Marshall	...	11 Dec.	"
Degory White & Welthan Babb	...	12 Feb.	"
Nicholas Wills & Phillip Auger	...	25 Feb.	"
Henry Stephens & Maud Harris	...	15 Apr.	1661
Sampson Kent & Anne Stephens	...	6 May	"
Thomas Pawly & Agas Tenny	...	22 July	"

Ralph Hicks & Elizabeth Row	...	...	9 Sep.	1661
Job Weale, cler., & Mary Hammatt	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Morrishe, of Trebedericke, & Susanna Mably	...	...	19 May	1662
Thomas Bradford, gent., & Diana Dingley, w.	...	...	8 July	"
John Jeffry & Margaret Lougne	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Alexander Champernowne, gent., & Joane Mill	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Davy & Joane, dau. of Mary Brooke	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Hodge & Mary Webber	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Trebell & Mary Ball	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Bannick & Thomasin Hicks	...	...	27 July	1663
Philip Chavell & Anne Dyer	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Cheston Ball	...	...	20 Apr.	1664
Richard Fillis & Mary Lynam	...	...	12 July	"
Isaac Shore & Mary O'Conner	...	...	12 July	"
William Sambell & Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	12 July	"
William Private & Mary Watts	...	...	25 July	"
Thomas Cock & Philippa Thomas	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Richard Youdy & Elizabeth Guy	...	...	13 Oct.	"
George Clemens & Joane Adams	...	...	2 Jan.	"
— Thomas Morishe & Elizabeth Auger	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Paul Morish & Jane Rounsevall	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Malachi Nicoll, <i>alias</i> Browne, & Catherine Williams	...	...	24 July	1665
William James & Mary Trebell	...	...	3 Oct.	"
-- Richard Morish & Frances Ball	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Theophilus Harris & Margery Davy	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Wm. Hamly & Catherine Bennett	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Willcocke & Anne Guy	...	...	23 July	1666
John Jagoe & Joane Bennett	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Morish & Joane Hoskin	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Francis Hender & Joane Jeffry	...	...	20 May	1667
Francis Treffry & Honor Worden	...	...	17 June	"
— John Leigh & Elizabeth Row	...	...	22 June	"
William Dingley & Mary Tenny	...	...	27 June	"
Nicholas Auger & Margery Oliver	...	...	27 June	"
Andrew Williams & Joane Harris	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Philip Cater & Elizabeth Guy	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Richard Gray & Anne Peters	...	...	28 Apr.	1668
John Kent & Sarah Sparnell	...	...	27 Nov.	"

Bernard Bone & Barbara Hooper ...	...	31 Dec.	1668
William Mill & Elizabeth Billing ...	...	16 June	1669
John Peter & Diana Hoskin ...	...	12 July	"
Thomas Launder & Diana Trebell...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Michell & Catherine Lang ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Henry Jenkyn, gent., & Anne Rounsevall ...	...	27 Apr.	1670
John Peters & Margery Rounsevall	...	10 May	"
Francis Moyle & Joyce Gray ...	...	13 June	"
Henry James & Patience Peter ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Humphry Jacket & Elizabeth Shole	...	12 Nov.	"
Henry Bennett & Margery Shole ...	...	27 Feb.	"
William Moyle & Catherine Warden	...	12 Sep.	1671
Nicholas Bridgman & Frances Gravelin	...	30 Dec.	"
ffardinanda Chivell & Phillip Northy	...	28 May	1672
francis Jeffery & Elizabeth Treffry	...	17 June	"
Thomas Hickes & Margaritt Werry	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Hammett & Joane Guy ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Abraham Westcott & Maud Mill ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Wolcock & Elizabeth Smyth	...	31 Dec.	"
Wm. Godolphin, esqre., & Elizabeth Darell...	...	29 Apr.	1673
Arthur Eyre & Emblyn Prout ...	...	6 May	"
Wm. Rounsevall & Catherine Rounsevall	...	28 June	"
Edward Collinns & Philip Wyett ...	...	21 July	"
John Morish & Margery Guy ...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Hunkyn, esqre., & Mary, dau. of Thomas Darell, esq. ...	...	6 Jan.	"
James Day, gent, & Joane Coseworth	...	9 June	1674
Thomas Trabell & Frances Mably ...	...	27 July	"
Hugh Victor & Mary Guy ...	...	30 July	"
Richard Litheby & Elizabeth Rounsevall	...	30 Dec.	"
John Sparnal & Bridget Dingley ...	...	28 Apr.	1675
Thomas Mills & Thomasine Berry ...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Hammet & Mary Rounsevall...	...	10 June	"
Philip Hooper & Jane Hoskin ...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Guy & Joan Piricke ...	...	12 Oct.	"
Samuel Dyer & Honor Hooper ...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Grey & Katherine Sparnal	...	24 Nov.	"
John Allee & Margery James ...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Jose & Elizabeth Hooper ...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Scarbrooke & Joan Guy ...	...	1 Jan.	"

Mr. George de Mountfeyort & Anna Howard	24 Feb.	1675
William Larke & Katherine Hickes	... 24 Apr.	1676
John Rowe & Joane Wyat	... 24 Apr.	"
Humphry Guy & Grace Gladden	... 6 June	"
John Martin & Katherine Hickes	... 10 July	"
Peter Williams & Jane Syly	... 9 Oct.	"
Stephen Adams & Jone Guy	... 19 Oct.	"
John Dingley & Rebecca Paine	... 8 Nov.	"
Gregory Mably & Diana Best	... 13 Nov.	"
Constantine Pedigrew & Katherine Brewer	... 15 Nov.	"
Degory Clemence & Elizabeth Mill	... 15 Nov.	"
John Wolcocke & Phelip Guy	... 22 Nov.	"
Bernard Mayne & Thomasine Morish	... 17 Apr.	1677
Richard Rounsevall & Susanna Carhart	... 24 Apr.	"
Edward Cornish, cleark, & Agnes Lynam	... 30 May	"
William Rounsevall & Elizabeth Dyer	... 2 July	"
John Broad & Mary Chevall	... 3 Dec.	"
Nicholas Bridgeman & Thomasine Bannicke, w.	29 Apr.	1678
John Burt & Martha fitsgerard	... 2 Sep.	"
John Harris & Udith Blake, w.	... 11 Dec.	"
Alexander Hill, gent., & Elizabeth Lynam	... 31 Jan.	"
Mark Guy & Joan Billinge	... 22 July	1679
Richard Troth & Catherin Kent	... 24 Oct.	"
Simon Wyat & Jane Grey, w.	... 18 Nov.	"
Ambrose Guy & Jane Harris	... 3 Dec.	"
William Hodge & Mary Webber	... 3 Feb.	"
George Thomas & Susanna Hodge...	... 17 May	1680
William Parsons & Joan Ouger	... 29 June	"
John Collin & Jane Shoale	... 20 July	"
George Williams & Catherine Webber	... 14 Feb.	"
Ambrose Treffry & Joan Webber	... 12 Apr.	1681
William Kent & Dinah Ivey	... 13 Apr.	"
Ralph Vinnicom & Joan Dingley	... 24 May	"
John Dodg, gent., & Dorothy Crab	... 22 Nov.	"
Henry Mallet & Joan Thomas	... 25 Apr.	1682
Thomas Ball & Constance Pope	... 19 June	"
John Mably & Anne Guy	... 17 July	"
Francis Treffry & Jane Collins	... 24 July	"
Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Betty	... 3 Oct.	"
George Lucas & Grace Martin	... 8 Nov.	"

Ralph Hender & Anne James	...	...	23 July	1683
John Bennet & Joan Bray	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Chark & Joan Saunders	[Saunders, w.]	...	28 Oct.	"
John Smith & Alice fford	...	...	7 Apr.	1684
John Collen & Phillippa West	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Harry Wolcock & Judith Guy	...	...	30 Apr.	"
William Smith & Anne Hender	...	...	15 July	"
William Hoskin & Anne Kent	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Mathew Lang & Margery Dally	...	...	10 Feb.	"
William Kent & Amye Harris	...	...	23 Feb.	"
John Guy & Joan Lang	...	...	28 Apr.	1685
George Kent & Joan fford	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Humphry Hamly & Margaret Wyat	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Marten & Martha Bennet...	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Rebous & Catherine Wyat	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Dagge & Joan Behethland	...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Barry & Mary Garland	...	...	19 July	1686
Nicholas Ogier & Joan Morrish	...	...	7 Sep.	"
Sir Henry Carew, barronet, & Graciana Darell	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Samson Kent & Rachel White	...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Skinner & Dorothy Rous	...	...	12 Apr.	1687
Lawrence Chevall & Joan Hammet, w.	...	...	18 June	"
Henry Gummoë & Mary Guy	...	...	4 July	"
Melchisedec Ugler & franceses Guy...	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Nicholas Webber & Jane Hodge	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Hamly & Joan Bennet	...	...	21 July	1688
Degory Thomas & Joan Chely	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Moyle & Jane Peters	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Morrish & Joan Rounsevall	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Guy & Dorothy Mably	...	...	30 Apr.	1689
Humphry Hamly & Jane Wolcock...	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Rounsevall & Susanna Kent	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Elisha Mably & Elizabeth Dyer	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Kent & Anne Preevot	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Gideon Guy & Katherine Mably	...	...	3 May	1690
Richard Trefry & Constance Gray	...	...	1 Jan.	1691
William Burt & Diana Kent	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Morish & Mary Marke	...	...	10 May	"
Richard Mark & Penellope Polkinhorne	...	...	19 June	"
Humphry Hambly & Jone Mably	...	...	10 Feb.	1692

William Bennett & Anne Isabell	...	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Apr.	1692
Robert Jackett & Jone Peters	...	...	3 June	"
Martin Mill & Wiltthian White	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Charles Kettoe & Mary Dyer	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Guy & Joyce Gray	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Edward Trelawny, clerke, & Elizabeth Darell	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Gliddon & Margery Harris	...	...	28 Oct.	1693
Henry Gray & Anne Mably	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Arthur Ayer & Jane Dyer	...	...	11 Apr.	1694
Humphry Bradford & Katherine Moyle	...	...	1 Jan.	"
William Kent & Barbara Guy	...	...	11 June	1695
Ralph Hicckes & Mary James	...	...	24 June	"
Hump. Rogers & Ann Kent	...	...	25 July	"
Anthony May, of Lanteglos, & Welthin Hooper	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Ellett & Jane Morish	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John, son of George Croker, & Ann, dau. of John Peter, did solemnize their marriage y ^e 14th day of y ^e month called July at y ^e Meeting House	...	...	14 July	1696
William Guy & Ann Wyett	...	...	28 Nov.	"
— William Morish & Elizabeth Kent	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Main & Jane Davey	...	...	5 Jan.	1697
Christopher Clemens & Jane Matrott	...	...	7 Mar.	"
William Hocking [<i>Haukin</i>] & Mary Victor	...	...	8 Aug.	1698
Thomas Peirce & Mary Guy, of St. Kew	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Joseph Kent & Chesten Chivell	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Jacob Strout & Jane Moyle	...	...	11 Apr.	1699
Phillip Kent & Ann Babb	...	...	4 July	"
— Gabriel Morish & Jane Martin	...	...	22 July	"
James Bond & Thomasin Longe	...	...	24 Sep.	"
— William Morish & Christian Launder	...	...	30 Dec.	"
George Heathman & Phillip Brewer	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Bluet & Barbara Clemens	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Richard Trefry & Honour Tom	...	...	12 June	1700
— Michael Whinnick & Elizabeth Morrish	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Bridgman & Katherine Rousevall	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Endevean & Jenefer Guy	...	...	26 Oct.	"
David Martin & Katherine Ivey	...	...	22 Feb.	"
David Blake & Jane Hicckes	...	...	4 Mar.	"
William Skinner & Elizabeth Fortescue	...	...	9 June	1701

John Maynard & Phillippa Rebouse	...	25 June	1701
John Phillips & Joan Hosken	... ..	8 July	"
William Reed, Rector of St. Breok, & Elizabeth Tregeagle	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Higgins & Diana Bradford	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Samuell Paskoe & Sibill Olver	... ..	13 Dec.	"
William Taylour & Joan Rounsevall	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Stephen Kitto & Susanna Chevill	... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Philp & Joan Jeffery	... ..	21 July	1702
Thomas Hick & Mary Allee	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Warne & Judith Cradock...	... ..	3 Nov.	"
John Baron & Philip Hammond	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Christopher David & Ann Kent	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Warwick Hawkey, esq., & Jane Risdon	... ..	11 Mar.	"
Hugh Jane & Dorothy Skinner	... ..	30 Mar.	1703
Joseph Peters & Joan Guy	... ..	4 Aug.	"
John Kent & Mary Souden	... ..	17 Apr.	1704
Henry Guy & Elizabeth Michel	... ..	17 Apr.	"
Thomas John & Joan Wilcock	... ..	3 June	"
John Lewarne & Elizabeth Menhinit	... ..	28 Sep.	"
Antony Tanner, gent., & Honor Silly	... ..	19 Oct.	"
William Rothburn & Margaret Brewer	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Joseph James & Debara Mill	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Henry Langdon & Jane Gray	... ..	29 Sep.	1705
Thomas Squire & Elizabeth Elvans	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Phillip Kent & Kathrine Hambly	... ..	1 Jan.	"
William Hooper & Elizabeth Morrish	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Stephen Kellow & Thomasin Guy	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Timothy Stephens & Mary Sparnell	... ..	11 May	1706
William Glyddon & Katherine Bredgman	... ..	16 June	"
Matthæus Jeffery & Jane Morish	... ..	22 July	"
John Row & Mary Scawen	... ..	14 Sep.	"
Constantine Pedegrew & Jane Martin	... ..	10 Oct.	"
Richard Mably, jun., & Joan Hicks	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Galen Wills & Elizabeth Trebel	... ..	19 Apr.	1707
John Phillips & Mary Elery	... ..	22 June	"
Richard Gray & Mary Betty	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Roger Joll & Elizabeth Wyatt	... ..	4 Feb.	"
John Hicks & Honour Kneebone	... ..	1 June	1708
Abraham Wescott & Ann Marten	... ..	7 June	"

George Hicks & Mary Dyer	...	...	4 July	1708
Edward Roe & Jane Edwards	...	...	26 July	"
Otho Trebel & Charity Chevill	...	...	28 July	"
William Prophet & Mary Glidden	...	...	21 May	1709
John Emmett & Mary Hoskin	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Johns & Martha Wilcock	...	...	11 Apr.	1710
John Guy, jun., Elizabeth Parnall	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Richard Clemence & Dorcas Babb	...	...	23 July	1711
Richard Dingle & Mary Jory	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Blake & Ann Wescott	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Rounsevall & Mary Guy	...	...	31 May	1712
John Hooper & Mary Rebouse	...	...	14 June	"
Nicholas Fraud & Dorcas Roach	...	...	14 June	"
Thomas Blake & Joan Main	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Abraham Hicks & Ann Ivy	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Peter Bennett & Florence Philp, both of St. Kew			23 June	1713
Nicholas Warn & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	25 July	"
Abel Rebouse & Jane Harper	...	...	28 July	"
John Gliddon & Dorcas Marke	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Humphrey Craddock & Susanna Collin	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Robert Jacket & Margery Pawly, of Endellion			22 Oct.	"
Roger Wolcock & Jane Burt	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John George & Thomasin Ellicott	...	...	25 July	1714
Ralph Burt & Jane Jenkin	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Penvose & Mary Guy	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Galen Wills & Jane Hambly	...	...	15 Apr.	1715
Stephen Whore & Mary Jones	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Charles Broad & Emblin Main	...	...	8 May	1716
Roger Joll & Jane Kent	...	...	17 July	"
Thomas Launder & Rebecka Maniton	...	...	24 July	"
Bernard James & Margaret Dennell	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Wolcock & Julian Paskis, <i>lic.</i> , <i>dated</i> <i>August 9th</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Trevethan & Mary Main	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Henry Gifford & Blanch Hammond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 June	1717
Walter Wats & Jane Row	...	...	1 Sep.	"
James Sparnell & Ann Bennett	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Hickes & Joan Michel	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Warne & Elizabeth Wills	...	...	21 Nov.	"
David Hooper & Mary Kent	...	...	17 Dec.	"

Thomas Moyle & Joan Vinnicombe	...	23 Feb.	1717
Richard Ellett & Faith Babb	... ..	24 Feb.	"
John Luke & Christian Gray	... ..	14 Apr.	1718
Jonathan Kent & Phillip Moyle	... ..	17 Apr.	"
William Kent & Elizabeth Morish	... ..	2 June	"
Richard Cleave & Elizabeth Lewarne	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Richard Moyle & Katherene Bridgman	... ..	30 Apr.	1719
John Symons & Joan Langdon	... ..	20 Oct.	"
James Oliver & Elizabeth Kent	... ..	4 July	1720
John Kent & Mary Rounsevall	... ..	10 July	"
George Biddick & Jane Cradock	... ..	13 Aug.	"
Henry Guy & Alice Gray...	... ..	3 Dec.	"
Richard Mably & Phillip Wolcock...	... ..	17 Dec.	"
John Morrish & Joan Webber	... ..	31 Dec.	"
John Crab & Frances Darell, <i>lic. dated Jan.</i>	31	6 Feb.	"
William Mably & Alice Guy, <i>lic. dated Jan.</i>	6	10 Mar.	"
Jacob Lean & Jane Rogers	... ..	24 Oct.	1721
Mathias Swain & Elizabeth Rawlin	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Bennett & Rebecka Maniton	... ..	4 Nov.	"
George Kent & Ann Dally	... ..	29 Dec.	"
James Devenshere & Blanch Jacket	... ..	15 July	1722
Charles Frade [<i>Fraud</i>] & Mary Row	... ..	24 Sep.	"
Phillip Air & Phillip Garland	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Richard Pett & Mary Hambly	... ..	3 Aug.	1723
Thomas Smith & Mary Gumma	... ..	28 Sep.	"
Jacob Lean & Jane Garland	... ..	27 Dec.	"
William Ivy & Katherine Moyle, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Kittoe & Mary Prout	... ..	22 June	1724
John Kent & Johanna Skinner	... ..	3 Nov.	"
John Nettin & Grace Guy	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Sampson Dyer & Susanna Phillips...	... ..	21 Dec.	"
Degory Baker & Jane Mathews	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Guy & Elizabeth Trefry	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Richard Bond, esqr., & Mary Arundell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Apr.	1725
Nicholas Hender & Katherine Mably	... ..	13 May	1726
John Smith & Constance Peak	... ..	24 July	"
John Warren & Susanna Walkham	... ..	21 Aug.	"
William Skinner & Katharine Martyn	... ..	4 Sep.	"
Thomas Guy & Ann Lewarne	... ..	9 Apr.	1727
Henry Wolcock & Christian Luke...	... ..	4 June	"

John Taylour & Mary Hambly	...	...	26 July	1727
John Rundell & Prudence Rauling	...	...	20 Sep.	"
William Michel & Katherine Jeffery	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Edward Ball & Joan Allee	...	...	23 Dec.	"
George Hicks & Dianah Morrish	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Richard Skinner & Sarah Pope	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Peter, gent. & Elizabeth Bond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Apr.	1728
John Cox & Ann Ball	...	...	12 June	"
John Barns & Sarah Kelly	...	...	15 June	"
John Steer & Elizabeth Wyatt	...	...	1 July	"
Antony Guy & Frances Guy	...	...	6 July	"
Thomas Kent & Katherine Hodge	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Phillip Kent & Mary Guy, <i>lic. dated July 18th</i>	...	...	31 Aug.	"
William Paul & Mary Furson	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Kent & Peternal Simons	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Pope & Elizabeth Hicks	...	...	9 Nov.	[1729]
Jonathan Mallett & Jane Gill	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Edward Stephens, Vic. of St. Kew, & Ann Darell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Aug.	1730
Abel Moys & Mary Taylour	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Peter Crapp & Jane Cock	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Menhinit & Phillip Air	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Deans, junr., & Priscilla Hose	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Michael Mould & Admonition Johns	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Robert Tippett & Mary Wills	...	...	22 Feb.	1731
John Kent & Grace Row, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 May	1732
John Martin & Ann Chalke	...	...	7 July	"
Richard Guy & Elizabeth Profitt	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Will Guy & Joan Paul	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Pope & Jane Trefry	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Henry Knight & Elinor Hicks	...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Jacket & Jane Bennet	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Degory Baker & Elinor Cocks	...	...	10 July	1733
William Cock & Bridget Elliot	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Richard Pope & Jane Elliott	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John May & Joan Hambly	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Charles Gliddon & Ann Profitt	...	...	6 July	1734
James Peters & Blanch Launder	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Robert Cleave & Joan Marshall	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Richard Cann & Margarett Tredwen, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Apr.	1735

Thomas Varcoe & Elizabeth Collings	...	23 Apr.	1735
Mathew Cann & Alice Mably	... ..	18 June	"
Mr. Humphry Millet & Mrs. Susanna Llewelin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 July	"
Humphrey Gliddon & Elizabeth Morise	... ..	29 Nov.	"
John Marshall & Thomasine Monere	... ..	2 Feb.	"
John Clark & Katherine Jacket	... ..	2 Jan.	1736
Thomas Moyle & Xtian Morcombe	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Joseph Varcoe and Elizabeth Higgs	... ..	30 Apr.	1737
John Gliddon & Elizabeth Guy	... ..	6 June	"
Dionitius Mancastor & Phillippa Skinner, of Endellion	... ..	15 June	"
John Mably & Elizabeth Blake	... ..	9 July	"
Richard Lashbrook & Jane Mallett	... ..	13 Sep.	"
Nicholas Pearse & Jane Pearse	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Guy & Ann Moyle	... ..	19 Dec.	"
John Bond & Honor May	... ..	22 Apr.	1738
William Colling & Dorothy Varcoe	... ..	23 Sep.	"
Rounseval Guy & Mary Trebell	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Morise & Alice Smith	... ..	29 Dec.	"
John Parsons & Joan Hoskin	... ..	12 Feb.	"
William Savory & Ann Jackett	... ..	24 July	1739
John Thomas & Phillippa Elliott	... ..	20 Aug.	"
John Guy & Jane Webber	... ..	6 Oct.	"
William Dingle & Sarah Oldver	... ..	9 Nov.	"
John Guy & Katherine Kent	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Mr. Ch. Nation & Mrs. Diana Lynam, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Feb.	"
John Jackett & Xtian Higgs	... ..	14 July	1740
Patrick Wills & Eliz. Yeats	... ..	16 Aug.	"
Walter Kendall & Eliz. Guy	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Simon Wilcock & Jane Guy	... ..	3 Jan.	"
Paskoe Pooke & Jane Baker	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Humphrey Painter & Ann Oldver	... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Grey & Elizabeth Hicks	... ..	1 Mar.	"
John Lynam, esq., & Christian Profett, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 May	1741
Philip Calloway & Eliz. Ede	... ..	1 May	"
John Robouse & Philippa Higgs	... ..	15 July	"
Mr. Tho. Bradford & Mrs. Ebbett Andrew, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 July	"
William Skinner & Ann Soby	... ..	31 Aug.	"
William Blake & Ann Taylor	... ..	5 Sep.	"

Thomas Hodge & Mary Morrice, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Sep.	1741
John Hodge & Eliz. Marshall	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Philip Bennett & Katherine George	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Mr. Jo. Anthony & Mrs. Joan Rawling	... ..	9 Feb.	"
George Andrew & Mary Squire, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Stephen Hodge & Jane Taylor	... ..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Hicks & Elizabeth Joll	... ..	2 Mar.	"
William Cock & Ann Peddegrew	... ..	9 Oct.	1742
John Sturtridge & Ann Varcoe	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Jeremiah Kent & Joan Warne	... ..	30 Apr.	1743
William Guy & Mary Pauley	... ..	14 July	"
Mr. Reginold Billing & Mrs. Rebecca Blake	...	12 Oct.	"
John Hicks & Jane Kent	... ..	30 Oct.	"
John Perry & Ulaliah Oldver	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Wm. Hamley & Elizah. Taylor	... ..	26 Jan.	"
John Warne & Elizabeth Hicks	... ..	22 Apr.	1744
William Vinson & Ann Blake	... ..	15 July	"
Thomas Edevene & Jane Guy	... ..	16 Sep.	1744
Edward Andrew & Lidia Wills	.. ..	8 Dec.	"
Charles Guy & Joan Taylor	... ..	10 Dec.	"
Noah Bonney & Prudence Gibbs	... ..	4 Jan.	"
Henery Guy & Joan Rickard [<i>Richard</i>]	... ..	7 Feb.	"
John Soper & Katherine Kellah [<i>Keliah</i>]	... ..	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Harris & Jane Cann	... ..	1 June	1745
— John Morriss & Alice Mably	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Jonathan Higgs & Joan Mably	... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Warne & Mary Hicks	... ..	6 Oct.	1746
John Green & Honour Mean	... ..	28 Jan.	"
Charles Guy & Jane Hooper	... ..	3 Mar.	"
John Guy & Elizabeth Ivey	... ..	25 Apr.	1747
James Skinner & Philip Edevene	... ..	21 May	"
William Bennet & Jane Gibbs	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Mr. Thos. Bradford & Mrs. Eliz. Moyle, <i>lic.</i>	....	12 Sep.	"
Philip Kent & Ann Mably	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Thomas & Jone Bishop	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Charles Gummow & Elizabeth Higgs	... ..	2 Feb.	"
George Thomas & Susanna Dyer	... ..	31 July	1748
John May & Katherine Guy	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Hicks & Martha Hicks	... ..	12 Nov.	"
William Burt & Grace May	... ..	27 Dec.	"

Richard Philppe & Margaret Wilcocke	...	24 Apr.	1749
Richard Harris & Bridget Dennis...	...	30 Aug.	"
Richard Philppe & Katharine Rickard, of St.			
Enedor	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Humphrey Guy & Mary Lean	...	3 Dec.	"
Jacob Lynam & Mary Kent	...	31 Dec.	"
Joseph Hicks & Jane Hicks	...	27 Feb.	"
John Taylor & Eliz. Guy...	...	16 Apr.	1750
John Oliver & Bridget Doubt	...	21 May	"
Walter Ede & Sarah Kent	...	16 June	"
Mr. Andrew McNamara & Eliz. Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Aug.	"
Richd. Router & Mary Pettegrew	...	29 Sep.	"
Mr. Francis Kent & Mrs. Jane Peter, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Oct.	"
John Oliver [<i>Oldver</i>] & Katherine Marshall	...	12 Jan.	"
Francis Pollard & Rebecca Morriss	...	7 Apr.	1751
Richard Elliott & Eliz. Morriss	...	11 Sep.	"
John Mably & Ann Rickard	...	19 Sep.	"
William Varcoe & Mary Air	...	15 Oct.	"
Nichos Williams & Margery Mably	...	20 Oct.	"
John Sloggett & Ann Skinner	...	19 Nov.	"
James Rawling & Garturett Tremaine	...	31 Dec.	"
John Prohett & Ann Kent	...	1 Jan.	1752
John Craddock & Jenepher Craddock	...	16 Jan.	"
Richard Mably & Judith Randell	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Carheart & Susanna Taylor	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Cleave & Rebecca Moyle	...	1 Mar.	"
Samuel Haynes & Ann Cock	...	16 Jan.	1753
Roger Ede & Ann Guy	...	24 Jan.	"
John Kent & Eliz. Inch	...	24 Apr.	"
John Langdon & Rebecca Cleave	...	15 Oct.	"
William Varcoe & Ann Hawke	...	20 Oct.	"
Richd. Matthews & Eliz. Warne	...	12 Nov.	"
John Baker & Elizabeth Baker	...	28 Jan.	1754

The above Register is regular from Sep. 22nd, 1559 to Jan. 28th, 1750, excepting from 1643 to 1651.

Examined July 9th, 1775. W. S., Vicar.

VOLUME III.

James Harris & Eliz. Gliddon	... ..	15 May	1754
Joseph Profit, of St. Kew, & Susanna Matthews		29 July	"

Peter Harris, of Peranzabulo, & Ann Edwards	28 Apr.	1755
John Austen & Bridget Hellier, of Padstow ...	12 Mar.	"
Richard Cleave and Ann Guy	1 Ap. [May]	"
Richard [Nicholas] Carveth, of Eglosshaile, & Eliza Skinner	13 May	"
Henry Pooley & Eliz. Tremene	23 Aug.	"
Matt. Champion & Philip Menhinnet	27 Dec.	1756
George Knight & Ann Dough	11 July	1757
William Prophet & Helan Elvans, widow, <i>lic.</i>	18 July	"
William Sandy & Mary Craddock	6 Sep.	"
Richard Warne & Sarah Kent	3 Feb.	1758
John Kellah & Keturah Treverton	17 May	"
James Nancy [Nance], of St. Ewe, & Phillip Kent	2 July	"
Philip Philips & Avis Menhinnet	10 July	"
Philip Bennett & Elizabeth Harris...	21 Sep.	"
William Hooper & Penelope Taylor	6 Nov.	"
William Champion & Jane Lean	26 Dec.	"
Charles Gibbs & Jane Guy	23 May	1759
Gregory Mably & Joan Moyle ... [Aug. 3]	26 Dec.	"
John Wills & Grace Bond, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Skinner & Elizabeth Collings, of Endellion... ..	7 Apr.	1760
Joseph Wills & Elizabeth Mably [Hamley] ...	17 May	"
William Philips & Jane Hooper	11 May	"
William Willkin [Wilkins], of St. Agnes, & Mary Mean	20 Sep.	"
William Hicks & Ann Gliddon	28 Sep.	"
William Rebouse & Elizabeth Kendall	14 Jan.	1761
John Brown & Mary Sandey [Sandry]	3 Feb.	"
Richard Dingle & Ann Mallett	18 Aug.	"
Francis Mably & Philippa Champion... ..	21 Feb.	1762
Richard Pascoe, of Luxilian, & Philippa Haynes	13 May	"
William Gliddon & Katherine Hamley	26 July	"
The Revd. Mr. Simon Lewellin Leach, Vicar of this Parish, & Miss Jane Trewman, of this parish, <i>lic.</i>	20 July	1764
Richard Dyer & Elizabeth Masters	9 Oct.	"
Stephen Robins, of Cardinham, & Allice Kent, <i>lic.</i>	20 Oct.	"
Simon Libby & Elizabeth Menhinnit	12 Nov.	"

Richard Guy & Joyce Guy	...	...	11 Apr.	1765
Jonathan Higgs & Elizabeth Moyle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 June	"
John Webber, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Trebell	...	...	5 July	"
Richard Matthews & Grace Netting	...	...	29 July	"
Moses Simons, of St. Tudy, & Catherine Martyn	...	...	9 Jan.	1766
Thos. Hicks & Mary Broad	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Michael Tremayne & Elizabeth Hicks	...	...	5 July	"
Roger Wilcock & Elizabeth Gibbs	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Tregeare & Susannah Gliddon	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Vercoe & Jane Rebouse	...	...	6 Jan.	1767
Gilbert White, sojourner, & Martha Bluett, of St. Kew	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Cock & Ann Broad	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Francis Kent & Blanch Gard	...	...	17 May	"
John Rebouse & Margret Moyle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Warwick Bishop, sojourner, & Margaret Richards	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Jesse Slogget & Jane Tayler, sojourners	...	...	2 May	1768
Roger Cripps & Elizabeth Hicks, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents	...	...	17 Oct.	"
George Hicks & Catherine Guy	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Ruse & Mary Sparnell, in the North Church	...	...	1 Feb.	1769
Wm. Phillips & Eliza Dier	...	...	26 Mar.	"
Christopher Andrew, of St. Tudy, & Joan May, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 May	"
Gallio Wills & Mary Pope	...	...	16 Aug.	"
John Helburn & Catherine Hodge	...	...	16 Oct.	"
William Blake, sojourner, & Philippa Collins	...	...	5 Jan.	1770
Robert Tremaine & Honor Ede	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Jackett & Susannah Mallett	...	...	7 May	"
Patrick Wills & Jane Taylor	...	...	26 May	"
John Thomas & Ann Taylor	...	...	29 May	"
Charles Ivey & Betty Kendal, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Menhinnitt & Ann Sparnell	...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Wills & Mary Williams	...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Mably & Philippa Edyvean	...	...	8 Jan.	1771
Thomas Barry & Barbara Brown, of St. Kew	...	...	11 Feb.	"

William Moyses & Catherine Stribley ...	30 Apr.	1771
John Adams, of Budock, maltster, & Mary Hodge, were married in the South Church, <i>lic.</i>	13 June	„
Thomas Hicks & Phillippa Cock, of St. Kew	22 July	„
William Horswell, sojourner, & Joanna Martin	3 Oct.	„
John Read, of St. Kew, surgeon, & Loveday Symons, <i>lic.</i>	10 Dec.	„
William Tremaine & Beccy Maine... ..	21 Apr.	1772
Samuel Symons & Susanna Vercoe, <i>lic.</i>	22 Apr.	„
John Eley & Mary Clark	19 May	„
Thomas Colman & Phillippa Ede	11 Oct.	„
Richard Higgs & Honour May, <i>lic.</i>	4 Aug.	1773
John Newt, of St. Udy, & Rebecca Bishop, sojourner	13 Nov.	„
Richard Dyer & Mary Smith	19 Dec.	„
Samuel Hawke & Catherine Gliddon	1 Jan.	1774
Thomas Pope & Ann Martyn	20 Jan.	„
John Wood, sojourner, & Elizabeth Oliver	30 Apr.	„
Ralph Mably & Ann Hodge	2 July	„
Peter Varco & Margery Jory	30 July	„
Thomas Cock, Endellion, & Rebecca Chilcott, <i>lic.</i>	14 Oct.	„
John Tremaine & Anne Rawlinge	5 Jan.	1775
John Spurr & Mary Baker	2 Feb.	„
Bartholemew Burton & Jane Vercoe, banns published without denial in the Highland Church of St. Minver	15 Feb.	„
John Wilcock & Philippa Trethewy, <i>lic.</i>	20 Feb.	„
William Guy & Joyce Guy	13 June	„
John Williams, of St. Teath, miller, & Grace Hill	11 Nov.	„
Thomas Netting & Margery Kentt, banns published in Highland Church, married in North Church of this parish	30 Nov.	„
William May & Mary Guy, <i>lic.</i>	29 Jan.	1776
John Knight & Mary, Guy, in Highland Church	3 Feb.	„
John Collings & Jane Moyle, in North Church, <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	„
John Harfoot & Prudence Sandry, in North Church	6 Nov.	„

John Gommow & Hannah Paine, sojourner ...	18 Nov.	1776
John Rogers & Mary Carhart	1 Dec.	"
John Burt & Elizabeth Thomas	27 Dec.	"
Richard Philp & Catherine Kent	11 Oct.	1777
John Osburn & Rose Grigg	30 Dec.	"
Richard Guy & Mary Ford	17 Jan.	1778
John Jackett & Elizabeth Couch, sojourner ...	1 Feb.	"
Humphry Cradock & Sarah Perry	2 Mar.	"
George Sandry & Chesen Trethewy	12 Mar.	"
Samuel Ellery & Elizabeth Carhart	24 May	"
John Mably & Joan Guy	5 July	"
Henry Knight & Jenefer Miter, sojourner ...	12 July	"
Thomas Collings & Mary Kendall	9 Aug.	"
William Grosse, of St. Kew, & Peternell Williams	8 Dec.	"
Abel Rebouse & Mary Gard	24 Jan.	1779
William Collings & Diana Kent, <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	"
Caleb Boney, of St. Teath, & Christian Rebouse	15 Feb.	"
John Barry, of Padstow, & Ann Rebouse ...	17 Mar.	"
Francis Stone & Christian Hicks	10 July	"
Richd. Mably & Joan Hicks	1 Dec.	"
James Philips, sojourner, in Egloshayle, & Philippa Gummow... ..	8 Dec.	"
John Warn & Avis Phillips	30 Dec.	"
Henry Jorey & Elizabeth Varcoe, sojourner...	26 Jan.	1780
Richard Fradd, St. Kew, & Ann Ede	15 Feb.	"
Joseph Knight & Margaret Swaine... ..	27 Mar.	"
William Soper, St. Kew, & Ann Williams ...	11 May	"
Charles Gummow & Catharine Sparks	20 May	"
Edward Coad, of Lanhydrock, & Betty Grigg	7 Aug.	"
John Burt & Mary Williams	8 Aug.	"
John Warne & Charity Phillips	12 Aug.	"
John Phelp, of Rame, & Mary Guy	10 Sep.	"
Thomas Hicks & Mary Roberts	4 Feb.	1781
Thomas Warne & Philippa Phillips	15 Feb.	"
John Brown & Margery Vercoe	24 Apr.	"
William Harris, of Cardinham, & Grace Guy	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Mably & Ann Slogget	20 Jan.	1782
Joseph Osburn & Mary Barry	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Ellery & Rebekah May	16 May	"

Wm. Goodman & Grace Burt	...	...	11 July	1782
Wm. Chellew & Mary Swaine	...	...	10 Oct.	"
William Carhart & Elizabeth Andrew	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Luny, of St. Kew, & Mary Miter	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Henry Williams & Bridget Cock	...	...	24 Apr.	1783
Henry Chellew & Elizabeth Kent	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Crebah & Mary Guy	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Richard Davy & Elizabeth Inch	...	...	15 Mar.	1784
Peter Coome, of St. Austle, & Mary Grigg	...	...	19 June	"
William Dingle & Ann Phillips	...	...	3 July	"
John Mallet & Ann Sandy	...	...	9 Aug.	"
John Boney, of St. Teath, & Catharine Rehouse	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Nicholas Parsons & Mary Hicks	...	...	7 Mar.	1785
Richard Williams, of Padstow, & Mary Gummow, sojourner	...	...	29 May	"
Richard Dingle & Jane Carhart	...	...	26 Feb.	1786
William Nance, of Padstow, & Philippa Kent	...	...	11 June	"
Thomas Hicks & Jane Router	...	...	31 July	"
John Guy & Ann Router	...	...	31 July	"
William Meale & Susanna Carhart	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Barry & Jenifer Richard, of Egloshayle	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Cleave & Elizabeth Tregear	...	...	6 Jan.	1787
Moses Miller & Margaret Williams	...	...	19 June	"

VOLUME III.

Samuel Symons, w., & Margaret Sandry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 July	1787
John Taylor, of St. Kew, & Dorothy Trebell	...	...	22 July	"
Simon Nancarrow, lab., & Jane Climes	...	...	6 Aug.	"
William Barry, junr., & Catherine Hooper, sojourner	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Bellman, sojourner, & Elizabeth Ivey, w.	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Tickell, of Tetcott, co. Devon, & Hannah Symons, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Apr.	1788
John Kendal & Honour Sleeman	...	...	8 May	"
Christopher Moulder & Elizabeth Sloggett	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Harris & Alice Higgs	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Digory Strout, of Endellion, & Mary Sloggett	...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Clemons, sojourner in St. Breock, & Charlotte Hicks	...	...	30 Nov.	"

John Cann & Ann Acton, w., sojourner	...	18 Dec.	1788
William Hick & Jane Mably, in South Church	...	1 Feb.	1789
- Richard Woodrough, of Endellion, & Elizabeth Edwards	... ..	15 Apr.	..
Henry Jones & Honour White	... ..	28 July	..
John Beer, of St. Kew, & Charity Mabley, sojourner	... ..	10 Oct.	..
James Rickard & Philippa Gliddon, of Egloshayle, in South Church	... ..	21 Oct.	..
Richard Guy & Ann Wilcock	... ..	26 Dec.	..
Thomas Warne & Mary Roos, w., in South Church	...	20 Mar.	1790
Robert Grigg, of Padstow, & Alice Morrish, sojourner	... ..	4 Apr.	..
Thomas Phillipps & Anne Nichols	... ..	26 Apr.	..
James Kendall & Grace Hayns, in North Church	...	1 May	..
Malachi Martyn & Jane Hodge, in South Church	...	7 Aug.	..
William Mably & Elizabeth Williams	...	6 Jan.	1791
Charles Fisher & Susanna Lashbrook	...	8 Feb.	..
Richard James & Elizabeth Tremain	...	26 May	..
John Warne & Ann Mallett, w.	... ..	24 Sep.	..
Michael Gummow & Frances Thomas	... ..	1 Oct.	..
Richard Carhart & Ann Burt	... ..	29 Oct.	..
James May, of Stoke Damarell, Devon, & Susanna Symons, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Nov.	..
William Sandy & Mary Mutton	... ..	29 Dec.	..
David Arthur, w., & Frances Nance	...	7 Jan.	1792
John Profitt & Jane Guy, in North Church	...	14 Feb.	..
Anthony Yeates, of Withiel, & Elizabeth Wills	...	24 Apr.	..
Charles Ivey & Mary Thomas	... ..	30 May	..
Anthony Guy & Mary Pinch, North Church	...	17 July	..
Richard Mably & Jenny Grigg, South Church	...	12 Aug.	..
Robert Martyn & Jane Rebose	... ..	7 Oct.	..
George Green & Ann Warne, South Church	...	5 Dec.	..
William Morris & Jane Morris, sojourners	... ..	15 July	1793
Richard Wyatt & Ann Pope	... ..	22 Oct.	..
Thomas Hick & Mary Withell	... ..	6 Jan.	1794
Charles Blight & Susanna Sloggett	... ..	8 Jan.	..
William Treveton & Merriam Guy	... ..	28 Jan.	..
John Burt, w., & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	6 Feb.	..
William Ely & Anne Treveton	... ..	24 May	..

Humphry Mably, h., & Elizabeth Pinch, sojourner, in North Church	...	...	6 July	1794
Richard Phillipps, h., & Mary Profit	...	...	8 July	"
John Legoe & Elizabeth Hodge, in South Church, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 July	"
<i>The tax upon Marriages, Baptisms & Burials repealed</i>				
1 Oct. 1794.—W.S.				
William Profit & Judith Mably, in North Church	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Nicholas Brenton, of Padstow, & Christian Profit, in South Church	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Sampson Dyer & Susanna Strongman, sojourner of St. Ervan	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Treveton & Ann Hicks	...	...	31 Jan.	1795
John Carhart & Mary Sloggett	...	...	1 Mar.	"
John Chapman & Elizabeth Burt, in South Church	...	...	2 Feb.	1796
Thomas Pope, w., & Ann Rivers	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Samuel Carhart & Sarah Kent	...	...	7 May	"
Aaron Sloggett & Mary Phillipps	...	...	22 June	"
Thomas Hicks & Christian Rebouse	...	...	9 July	"
Francis Mably & Jenifer Wills	...	...	16 July	"
William Olver, of Endellion, & Elizabeth Ruse, in South Church	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John James & Mary Dewstow	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Buller & Sarah Colman	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Blake & Margaret Rebouse	...	...	23 Mar.	1797
Thomas Pearce & Catharine Toms	...	...	30 July	"
John Brewer, of Egloshayle, & Elizabeth Polkinghorne, w.	...	...	5 Aug.	"
William Kent & Mary Parker	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Thomas Kellow & Mary Brown	...	...	21 Jan.	1798
Thomas Hicks, w., & Ann Williams, w.	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Creba, w., & Mary Off	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Henry Bishop, sojourner, & Elizabeth Philp	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Main & Margery Wills	...	...	17 Mar.	"
William Hick, w., & Jane Evans, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 July	"
Philip Kellow & Elizabeth Maine	...	...	27 Aug.	"
James Dingle, of St. Breock, & Jane May	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Dinnis Tremear, of St. Kew, & Susanna Guy	...	...	30 Sep.	"

William Burt & Philippa Rebouse, sojourner	24 Dec.	1798
William Minhinnit & Elizabeth Oliver ...	4 Mar.	1799
Charles Hicks & Elizabeth Webber ...	28 July	"
William Hawken & Susanna Tremain ...	5 Oct.	"
Francis Mably & Mary Cock ...	8 Feb.	1800
Richard Pope & Alice Bake ...	22 Feb.	"
William Phillipps, w., & Philippa Mably ...	21 Apr.	"
Anthony Wills & Elizabeth Blake ...	28 July	"
John Mably & Hannah Cock, in South Church	31 Dec.	"
James Martyn & Jane Helborn, in South Church ...	1 June	1801
William Rebouse & Catherine Mably ...	12 Oct.	"
James Tregeare & Ann Tremain ...	2 [—]	1802
John Burton & Elizabeth Hick, in South Church ...	14 Aug.	"
Abraham Hambly, esq., of Endellion, & Elizabeth Symons, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Oct.	"
John Hicks, lab., & Catherine Oliver ...	7 Feb.	1803
Matthew Pope, of Lanteglos by Camelford, & Philippa Mably ...	9 Feb.	"
John Cock & Grace Webber ...	10 Feb.	"
Edward Sloggett, of Endellion, & Ann Wood	16 Apr.	"
William Hawken, maltster, of Padstow, & Mary Wills, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Apr.	"
John Kent & Elizabeth Mably ...	30 July	"
John Philp, mariner, of Endellion, & Frances Hawken, sojourner ...	24 Sep.	"
Thomas Bettis & Catherine Moyle Tregeare...	8 Oct.	"
Job Buscombe & Mary Stone ...	8 Oct.	"
John Blake & Elizabeth Colman ...	28 Dec.	"
John Knight & Mary Miller ...	31 Dec.	"
John Tamlyn, of Padstow, widower, & Ann Kendall ...	3 Apr.	1804
Charles Williams, of Stover, in Devonshire & Jane Chelew ...	3 Apr.	"
Thomas Collings & Elizabeth Ham ...	10 May	"
William Mably & Mary Mallet, sojourner ...	25 May	"
John Hicks & Elizabeth May ...	16 June	"
William Sweet & Honour Knight ...	28 July	"
John Anstis & Jenifer Knight ...	15 Sep.	"

Charles Gibbs Gummow, of Egloshale, sojourner & Phillippa Colman	...	...	3 Oct.	1804
William Doney, of St. Neots, & Jenifer Gummow	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Peter Ellery & Susanna May	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Richard Dyer, junr., & Elizabeth Ely	...	...	5 Feb.	1805
John Ivey & Elizabeth Mably	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Chapman, of Padstow, & Jenifer Mably, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Collings & Mary Ham	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Henry Williams, w., & Mary Collins, w.	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Burt & Philippa Collings	...	...	25 Jan.	1806
William Blake, of Eglashaile & Rose Willes...	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Hooper, sojourner, & Jenifer Pollard	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Profit, w., & Jenny Mathews	...	...	17 Mar.	"
Thomas George & Elizabeth Tremain	...	...	23 June	"
Robert Martin, w., & Elizabeth Collins, <i>lic</i>	...	...	20 Sep.	"
John Tredwen, of Padstow, & Margaret Hick, <i>lic</i>	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Craddock & Mary Osborne	...	...	14 Mar.	1807
John Ely, junr., & Ann Hawke	...	...	28 Mar.	"
Henry Knight & Mary Skinner	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Inch & Mary Thomas	...	...	11 June	"
Jonathan Prayer & Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	20 June	"
Joseph Martyn, of Padstow, & Agnes Elliot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 July	"
John Blake & Jane Collings	...	...	11 July	"
George Hicks & Jane Mably	...	...	25 July	"
Francis Kent & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Mably & Jane Profit	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Nicholas Haynes & Catherine George, sojourner	...	...	30 Apr.	1808
George Hicks, of Issey, & Ann Colman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 July	"
John Warne & Mary Wills	...	...	9 July	"
Moses Slogget & Ann Mably	...	...	28 Jan.	1809
William Treleven & Sarah Broad	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Peter Ellery, w., & Rose Grigg Osborne	...	...	14 Apr.	1810
James Tremain & Susanna Miller	...	...	27 May	"
John Main, w., & Mary Netten	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Rundall & Christian Clemoes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Oct.	"
George Kent & Ann Edyvean	...	...	25 Nov.	"
James Helbourn & Ann Rowe	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Samuel Ellery & Jane Chelew	...	...	23 Feb.	1811

Richard Blake, w. & Mary Chelew	...	3 June	1811
William Nancarrow & Elizabeth Warn	...	11 Aug.	„
Richard Blake & Mary Yeats	...	31 Dec.	„
Edward Tremain & Philippa Philipps	...	29 Feb.	1812
Richard Netting & Charity Warn	...	4 July	„
Moses Miller, w., Elizabeth Blake	...	28 Oct.	„
John Ruse & Jane Bunt	...	15 Nov.	„
William Male & Mary Guy, sojourner	...	17 Dec.	„

Marriages at Warleggan,

1682 to 1812.

NOTE.—Within the memory of the present inhabitants of Warleggan, there was a Register in existence which is now missing. This Register probably contained the entries from 1540 to 1720; for Kelly's Directory states that the registers of this parish date from 1540 and the earliest existing register begins in 1720. The present rector has advertised for the missing volume, but without success. The entries hereunder given, which have been copied by Mrs. Glencross, are taken from two volumes (of which the handwriting is, in places, very indistinct), and are printed by permission of the Rev. C. Olive, M.A. Rector of Warleggan.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>Charles Grylls & Margery Row</i>	...	...	18 July	1682
<i>William Olliver & Grace Cowling, of St. Neot</i>	...	...	27 Feb.	"
<i>Nicholas Grylls & Sarah Stertridge</i>	...	...	3 Mar.	1684
<i>John Nile & Rose Issack</i>	...	...	3 Mar.	"
<i>Peeter Row & Mary Mutton, both of St. Neot</i>	...	...	19 Apr.	1688
<i>Josias Dony & Dorcas Issack, both of St. Neot</i>	...	...	9 Aug.	"
<i>John Bear, gent., of Tiverton, co. Devon, & Jane Curry, gent., of Bodmin</i>	...	...	1 Mar.	"
1696—No marriages.				
<i>Mathew Reepe & Grace Smith, of St. Neot</i>	...	...	22 Apr.	1703
<i>Richard Chillcott, of Tiverton, & Martha Couch</i>	...	...	1 June	"
<i>Matthew Reepe, of St. Neot, & Mary Dyer</i>	...	...	2 May	1705
<i>Henry Bennett & Elizabeth Step</i>	...	...	17 Nov.	"
1711—No marriages.				
1714—No marriages.				
<i>George Stepp, of Talland, & Mary Enis, of Lanciallos</i>	...	...	10 July	1715
<i>John Anstis & Ann Luggar, both of St. Thomas by Launceston, lic.</i>	...	...	30 Jan.	1716
<i>Edward Fosset & Mary Couch, of Buckanock</i>	...	...	26 Aug.	1717
<i>Alexander Hill, & Jane Frost</i>	...	...	27 Oct.	"
<i>Peter Couch & Mary Score</i>	...	...	15 Nov.	"

<i>John Prout & Ann Burn, of Cardynham</i>	...	25 Feb.	1717
<i>John Pine & Joane Hender, both of West Looe, lic.</i>		27 Nov.	1718
<i>John Cudmore, of East Looe, & Elizabeth Kelloe, of Fowey, lic.</i>	... ..	17 Mar.	"
<i>Robert Southwood, of Bodmin, & Hannah Grose...</i>		19 Oct.	1719

WARLEGGAN REGISTER.

"*Memorandum.—That John Joll (an impudent, vain, ignorant, foolish, fellow) denied the Minister of Warleggan the Key of the Church Door in the year of our Lord 1752.*"

Thomas Dobb & Honor Lobb	... ..	8 Nov.	1720
Christopher Lean & Honor Lobb	... ..	27 Nov.	"
Philip Wadland & Ann Bennet, both of St. Neot, lic.	... ..	20 Dec.	"
Nicholas Blight, of St. Neot, & Joane Huet	...	6 June	1721
Philip Bastard & Mary Bawden [<i>Bowden</i>], both of Lanteglos by Fowey, lic.	... ..	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Tregean & Melior Stevens, of St. Neot	...	2 Oct.	"
Charles Huett & Mary Woods	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Wills, of St. Neot, & Mary Lobb	...	8 Apr.	1722
Stephen Dawes, of Redruth, & Susanna Williams, of St. Neot	... ..	29 July	"
William Daw [<i>Dawes</i>], of Redruth, & Ann James, of St. Neot	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Matthew Pooley & Elizabeth Moulder	... ..	28 Nov.	"
William Bligh, of South Petherwyn, & Ann Gwavis, of Penzance, lic.	... ..	5 Jan.	1723
William Best & Joane Hore	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Richard May, of Probus, & Mary Eustace, of Cornelly	... ..	6 Apr.	1724
John Wills, of St. Neot, & Thomasine Brent	...	16 Nov.	"
William Lean & Martha Best, of Cardinham	...	29 Mar.	1725
Richard Binnick & Mary Wills, both of St. Neot	...	17 Jan.	"
John Knight & Ann Knight, of St. Neot	...	20 June	1726
* John Truscoat & Elizabeth Alen	... ..	11 Sep.	"
Robert Hosken & Catherine Hender	... ..	31 Dec.	"
John Andrew, of St. Stephens in Branwell, & Elizabeth Score	... ..	1 May	1728

* In B. Trans. the word John is crossed out and Robert written above it.

Nicholas Willcock & Grace Jagoe, both of Broadoack	12 Nov. 1728
Thomas Cock, of St. Mabyne, & Elizabeth Pendray, of St. Blasy	20 Nov. "
John Enys & Susanna Luckas	2 June 1731
Richard Woods, of St. Neot, & Martha Bray	11 Aug. "
Edward Paul & Martha Bannick	1 Feb. "
John Pascoe & Joan Veast, both of St. Neot	5 Nov. 1732
Edward Lemean & Mary Edmons	14 Apr. 1734
John Jolle & Edith Isaac	4 June 1735
Peter Knight & Martha Wills	3 Nov. 1735
Francis Andrew, of Stithians, & Joone Truscot, of St. Neot	4 May 1737
John Harris & Mary Henwood, of Cardynham	10 May "
Solomon Roberts & Elizabeth Bennet	19 May "
John Dyer & Ann Marks, both of Lansolloss	28 May "
Henry Tamblyn, of Illogan, & Constance Tamblyn	30 May "
Pearce Hockin, of Peran Sands, & Elizabeth Marks	2 Aug. "
Thomas Lobb, of Cardinham, & Frances Pearse	9 Jan. "
Thomas Tom & Mary Pope	7 Apr. 1738
John Broad & Dorothy Bartled	28 May "
Charles Congdon, of St. Neot, & Rebecca Mallet, of Padstow	2 June 1739
John Tredenham, of Luxillion, & Mary Newton, of Bridestow, co. Devon	16 June "
John Davies, of Landlivery, & Mary Coombe, of St. Neot	29 July "
Christopher Cawse, of St. Neot, & Joane Best, w.	5 Jan. "
Walter Visiack & Mary Pearse	8 Jan. "
John Finch & Emblin Buckler	8 Apr. 1740
Daniel Henwood & Jane Cowlin, of St. Neot	13 Apr. 1741
John Buckler & Martha Macy	5 May 1742
William Northey, tanner, of Bodmyn, & Jane Frost, <i>lic.</i>	4 Nov. "
George Coade, & Jane Mark, of Cardynham...	14 May 1743
Solomon Lemyn & Elizabeth Welch [<i>Warch</i>]	17 Oct. "

Thomas Couch, of St. Neot, & Elizabeth Fuge	17 Jan.	1743
John, son of John Pearce, & Elizabeth Kempe, of Blisland	17 Feb.	"
John Bray & Mary Mould	30 Apr.	1744
William Rundell & Eliz. Pommery	20 Apr.	1746
John Bunt & Eliz. Henwood	20 May	[1747]
William Thornton & Susanna Doney, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug.	1747
William Kneebone, clerk, & Susanna Peter, <i>lic.</i>	17 July	1748
William Sweet, of St. Neot, & Elizabeth Roberts	11 Nov.	"
William Rundle & Joanna Mark	10 July	1750
William Welch, of St. Neot, & Katharine Mark, of Liskeard	18 Sep.	"
Henry Welch & Eliz. Lemyn	21 Apr.	1751
Richard Wills & Jane Lee	12 July	"
Francis Jolls [<i>Joll</i>] & Joan Poolly	13 July	"
Joseph Rain [<i>Rein</i>] & Sarah Chubb, <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan.	1752
William Gyll & Joan [<i>Rowe</i>], sojourners of St. Neot	14 Jan.	"
John Hanlon [<i>Stannin</i>] & Philippa Hodge, sojourners of St. Neot	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Weary & Mary Knight, of Cardinham	30 June	1752
Charles Lemyn & Martha Garland... ..	25 Sep.	"
Nich. Odger & Jane Luce, <i>lic.</i>	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Pearce & Susanna Best, of St. Neot	7 Jan.	1753
John Mullis & Susanna Wills	6 May	"
William Olver, lab., of St. Neot, & Eleanor Tamblyn, <i>lic.</i>	11 May	"
Henry Carn & Katherine Visick	12 May	1754
<i>William Lean & Honour Menhennit</i>	21 Jan.	1756
<i>John Molton & Joane Steed, of Duloe, lic.</i>	11 July	"
<i>Henry Pearce & Mary Libby, lic.</i>	1 Feb.	1757

VOLUME II.

Richard Pearce & Hannah Burnett	21 June	1758
John Edgecombe, of Duloe, & Mary Avery, of Liskeard	12 June	"
John Ennis & Joan Robbins, sojourner	18 Dec.	"
Solomon Roberts, <i>alias</i> Bennet, & Elizabeth James	25 Feb.	1759

Thomas Andrew, of St. Gluvias, & Dorothy Andrew	16 Apr.	1759
William Davey, of Cardinham, & Elizabeth Lean	16 Apr.	1760
Thomas Harris & Mary Burnett	24 Sep.	"
Ambrose Harris & Dorothy Burnett, of Bodmin	18 Oct.	"
Henry Chipman & Mary Broad	22 Nov.	"
Peter Knight & Jane Knight	1 Aug.	1761
John Henwood & Elizabeth James... ..	14 Dec.	"
Walter Visick & Cordelia Buckler, of St. Neot	25 Aug.	1762
Richard Ward & Catherine Andrew	4 Sep.	1763
Petherick Bunt, of Cardynham, & Grace Bunt	22 Mar.	1764
Joseph Burnett & Jane Henwood	2 Oct.	"
George Hony, of St. Neot, & Joanna Congdon	7 Jan.	1765
John Mutton & Jane Pearce	7 Jan.	"
John Trengove Nance, esq. [<i>John Nance, Esq.</i> ,] & Miss Mary Hobart Gooch, <i>lic.</i>	15 July	"
John Trescott, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Andrew, <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec.	1766
John James & Sarah Barrett	3 Feb.	1767
William Treleaven, of Luxulyan, & Philippa Harris	27 Jan.	1769
John Penrose, of Broadoak, & Joan Henwood	13 Apr.	1768
John Treleaven, of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Harris	14 July	"
Thomas Lobb & Elizabeth Button... ..	18 Apr.	1769
Parmenas Hambly & Ann Visick	23 May	"
John Yellen, & Ann Sandy	9 Oct.	"
Samuel Higgs & Elizabeth Wood	10 July	1770
Jacob Jacko [<i>Jackew</i>], of Plint, & Dinah Hambling	31 Oct.	1772
John Chapman, of St. Neot, & Dorothy Broad	11 Feb.	1773
John Bunt and Elizabeth Jewel	28 Sep.	"
John Joll & Prudence Arthur	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Jeffery & Frances Mark, sojourners...	21 June	1774
Francis Cole, clerk, of Luxulyan, & Mary Hubbard Nance, w., <i>lic.</i>	17 June	"
Gregory Nance, of Beconnack, & Jane Cause	5 Aug.	"
Richard Jay, y., of St. Pinnock, & Eleanor Tamblyn... ..	15 May	1775

Matthew Woods, sojourner, and Hannah Davy	19 May	1776
Henry Welch, of Cardynham, & Elizabeth Rundle, sojourner	1 Sep.	"
William Lobb, sojourner, & Ann Lobb, of St. Neot	19 Feb.	1777
Jonathan Weltch & Mary Chapman, sojourner	20 Aug.	1780
Andrew Lord, y., & Rosamond Broad, both of Temple	21 Apr.	1783
Thomas Wills, y., & Jane Harris	1 June	"
Edward Lemyn, lab., & Elizabeth Cook ...	7 Feb.	1784
Henry Button, y., & Mary Tamblyn ...	26 May	"
John Broad, miller, of Blisland, & Florence Broad	27 Jan.	1785
William Hore, lab., & Elizabeth Tom, of St. Neot	26 Dec.	"
William Wills, sojourner, tinner, & Mary Welch	13 Apr.	1787
William Nettle, sojourner, tinner, & Margery Polmear, w.	21 Nov.	1787
John Lander, of St. Tudy, & Prudence Joll, <i>lic.</i>	7 June	"
John Harris, y., & Martha Lean	26 Sep.	"
William Thorn, lab., of St. Neot, & Elizabeth Tamblyn	5 Jan.	1788
Cornelius Cook & Mary Cawse, of St. Neot ...	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Much, mason, of Duloe, & Ann Welch	5 Nov.	1789
Henry Cowle, h., & Elizabeth Henwood ...	9 Mar.	1790
Richard Oliver, junr., y., & Ann Cooke ...	1 June	"
Charles Crapp & Elizabeth Raw	10 Jan.	1791
Richard Carvault, sojourner, tinner, & Elizabeth Symons	9 May	"
William Hancock, sojourner, tinner, & Mary Tom	20 Sep.	"
William Carfault, sojourner, tinner, & Elizabeth Stodderan	17 Sep.	1792
Joseph Thomas, sojourner, tinner, & Grace Ward	12 Nov.	"
William Cook, sojourner, tinner, & Jane Congdon	18 Feb.	1793
John Long, sojourner, tinner, & Mary Treleaven	3 Apr.	"

William James, tinner, & Elizabeth Jory, sojourners	31 Mar. 1794
Thomas Davies, of St. Austell, & Jane Rundle	7 July "
William Jory, labourer, & Jane Henwood ...	17 June 1795
William Trelowar, of Wendron, & Rosamond Ford, of Boconnoc	23 June "
Stephen Johns, miller, of St. Neot, & Ann Granvill	2 July "
John Olliver, h., & Hannah Harris, sojourner	28 Nov. 1796
William Bud, miller, & Sarah Pinch ...	21 Nov. 1797
Peter Knight, y., of St. Neot, & Mary Lean, <i>lic.</i>	23 Jan. 1798
Thomas Cooke, y., & Catherine Wellington ...	17 May "
John Rickerd, y., of Cardynham, & Honor Chole	21 May "
William Jones, y., & Mary Lobb	5 Nov. "
Joseph Growden, of the Royal Cornwall Militia, & Elizabeth Cocker ...	19 Feb. 1800
William Polmeare, h., & Margaret Tinkcome, of St. Neot	25 Feb. "
William Crapp, y., of St. Neot, & Ann Bunt	8 Dec. 1801
James Hore, labourer, & Mary Hore ...	17 Jan. 1803
William Dumble, labourer, of St. Neot, & Ann Hawken	11 July "
Richard Hamm & Jane Harris	30 July 1805
John Lacey, shipwright, of Stoke Damerell, & Wilmot Lane	18 Nov. "
William Cook, h., & Alice Tucker... ..	27 Jan. 1807
Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Wills, of St. Neot	25 May "
John Lemyn & Grace Oliver	10 Apr. "
John Pollard, of St. Neot, and Jane Pope ...	22 Sep. "
Edward Angove, w., of Falmouth, and Eliz- abeth Collier, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar. 1808
— John Welch & Jane Lee	18 Oct. "
Stephen Jane & Elizabeth Williams, sojourner	14 Feb. 1809
Charles Lemin, of St. Neot, & Ann Hore ...	26 Dec. "
Thomas Jewels, of St. Neot, & Mary Ann Husband... ..	1 Nov. "
John Treleaven & Elizabeth Olliver ...	17 May 1810
William Olliver, farmer, & Mary Lemaine, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct. "

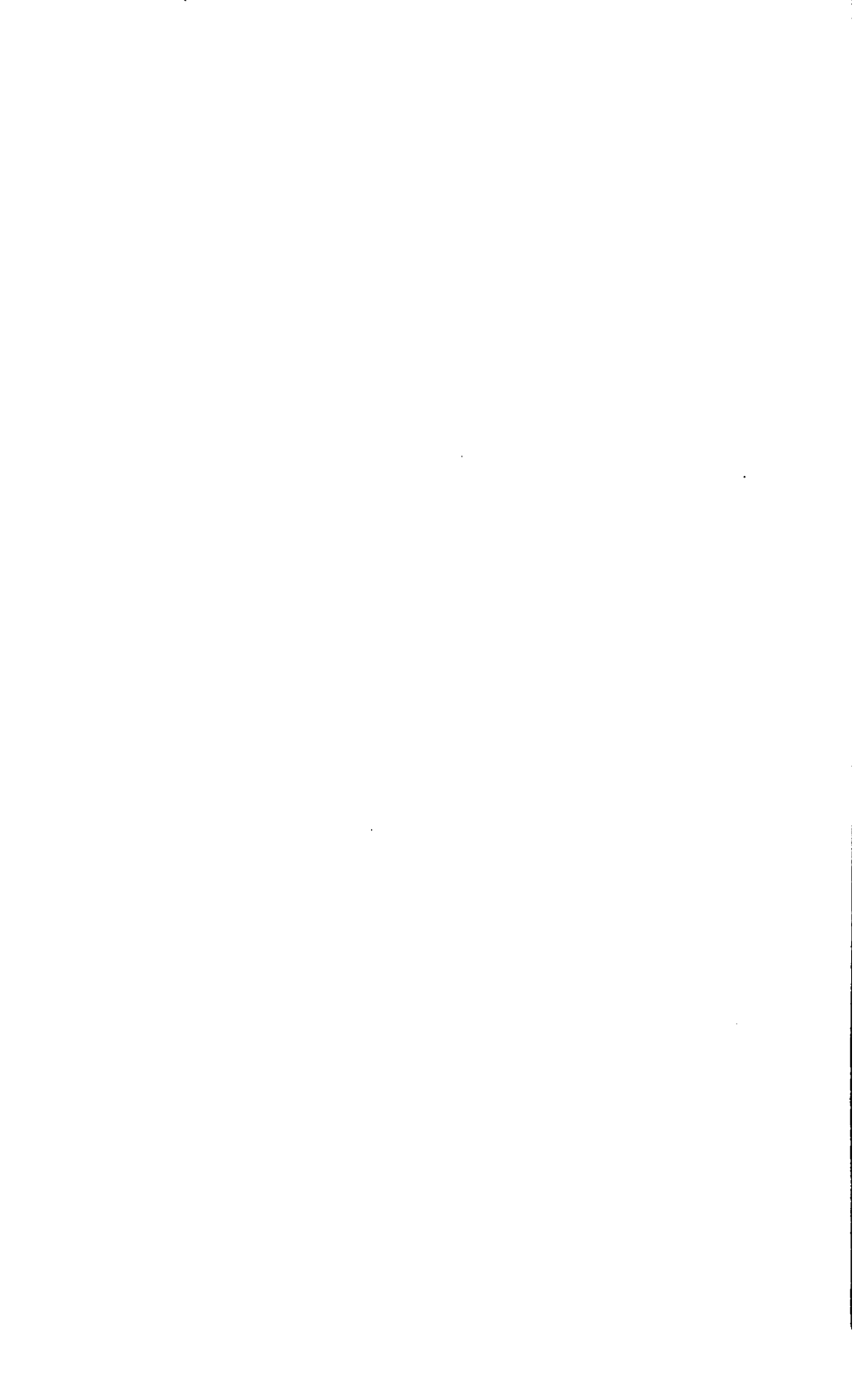
Thomas Button, of Anthony, & Julian Lobb	7 Jan.	1811
John Harris, tailor, of Cardynham, & Elizabeth Lean, <i>lic.</i>	11 Sep.	„
William Welch, of Cardynham, & Jennifer Growden	23 Sep.	„
William Wills, of St. Neot, & Dorcas Hamley	17 Dec.	„
Ralph Jane & Susanna Adams Ivey ...	9 Feb.	1812
Henry Pearce & Ann Sandercock, of Cardyn- ham	26 July	„
Edward Skinnard & Elizabeth Lemin ...	8 Aug.	„

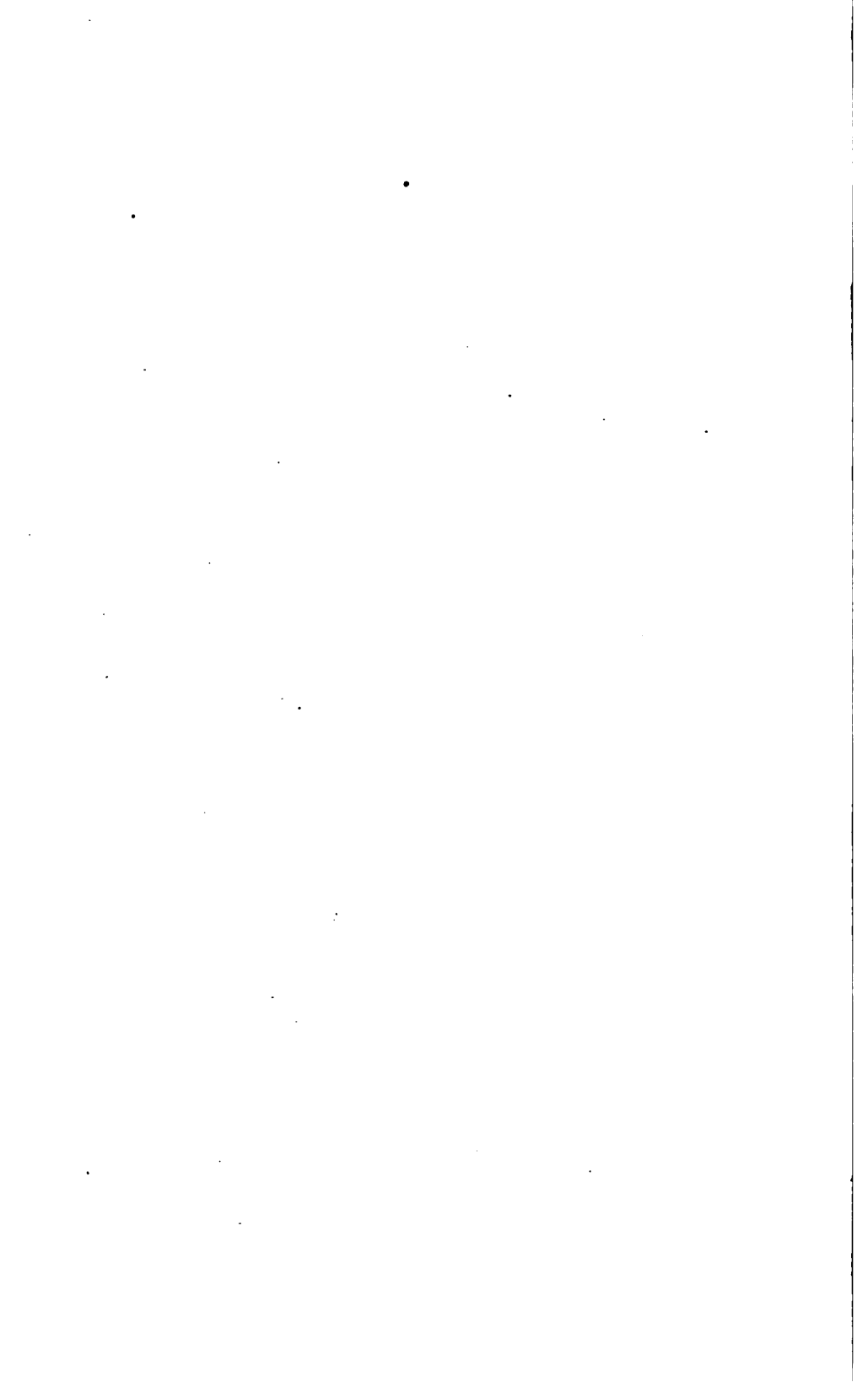
The banns of the following were also published at Warleggan :

— John Lee & Mary Knight, of St. Mabyn ...	[—]	1771
Peter Harris & Ann Treleaven, of Lanlivery	[—]	1772
William Lean & Mary Garland, of St. Neot	[—]	1775
William Nicholls, of St. Pinnock, & Frances Tamblyn	[—]	1778
Thomas Lobb & Elizabeth Tamblyn ...	[—]	1781
William Grouden & Ann Cocker, of St. Neot	[—]	1784

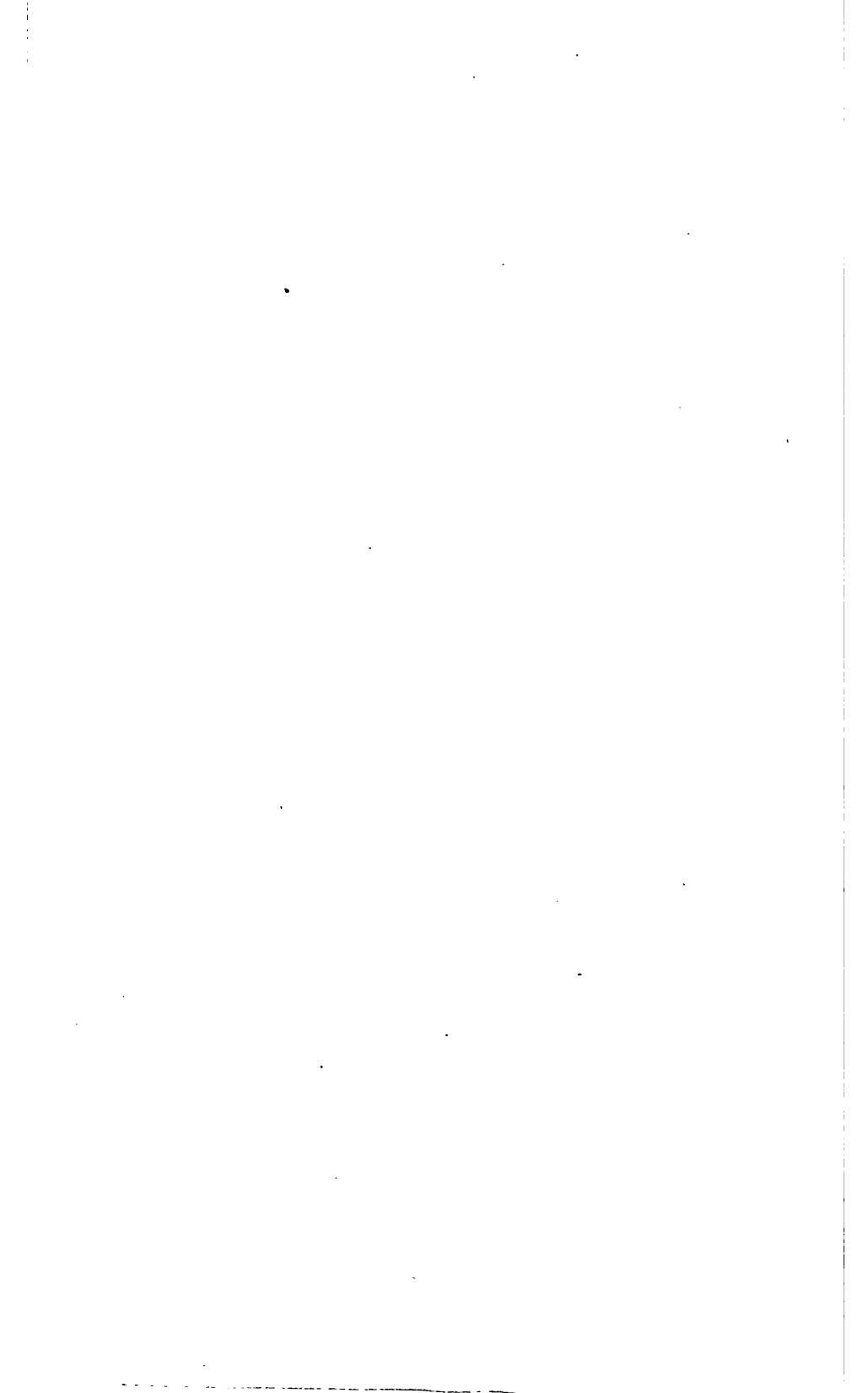
17

bs.










1896 9A
1662 N. H.
1663. The P. P.
1676. The P. P.
1712. J. Am. ...
1798. P. N.
1810. P. N.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

46
CANCELLED
180



3 2044 090 383 795